

# Uruunu Ambaiñana ta Lukas Ibeede

## *Sua Sotaarajana ki Lukas*

**1-2** O biibi tio Teopilus, uraata biibi, ta iur ɻonoono ma ipet la mazwanda kek. Mi indeenje ta imañga mata popoten mi imar na, wal pakan, zin timbotmbot mi tire kat pa matan. Zin tina ta tipombolmbol ka sua mi tikiskis ka uraata. Mi tiz-  
zoyaryaara sua tana ma niam amleñ, mi tomtom pakan tibeede ka mbol kek.<sup>◊</sup>

**3-4** Mi nio ta kembena. Añwi nanaana zin wal ta tiute kat uraata tana bekena itun añjute la ta uunu mi imar. Mi añpazal ka mbol ma injeeze kek, ta ingi aña beede ima bekena nu ute kat ta kembei: Sua ta zin tipaute u pa na, ina ɻonoono men.<sup>◊</sup>

## *Añela iso pa pepe ki Yoan*

**5** Indeeñje ta king Erot imborro lele ta zin Yuda timbotmbot pa na, patoronjana ka tomtom ta, zaana Sakaria, ni imbotmbot. Ni imbot la lupjana ki Abia pa uraata ki patoronjana. Kusiini zaana Elisabet. Mi ni ziru un imar pa Aron.

**6** Ziru wal ndeeñejan pa Anutu mataana. Pai kizin ta munjaana men, ta titoto Anutu kaljaana mi tutu kini. Mbulu kizin sa isaana som.

**7** Tamen ziru tipeebe sa som. Pa Elisabet, ni kopo somjana. Mi ziru tiwe kolman kek.<sup>◊</sup>

---

<sup>◊</sup> **1:1-2:** Ngo 1:1+; Ibr 2:3; 1Pe 5:1; 1Yo 1:1    <sup>◊</sup> **1:3-4:** 2Tim 3:14; 2Pe 1:16    <sup>◊</sup> **1:7:** Un 16:1

**8-9** Aigule ta na, lupŋana ki Abia kadoono tila be tikam uraata su Merere kereeene uunu. Mi mbulu kizin ta kembei: Sombe tila, tono tikam mbulu sa be tire asiŋ ta irao be ineene koron kuziiniŋana isu Anutu mataana. Tana tikam, mi Sakaria zaana ipet.

**10** Tana ni ilela Urum Merere mi ikamam uraata tana. Mi iwal biibi na, timbotmbot mat mi tizunzun.

**11** Ni ikamam uraata mi molo som na, Merere anjela kini ipet mi imender su you muriini zilŋaana ta imbot la ki Sakaria namaana woono na.

**12** Sakaria ire i, to imorsop mi motoŋana biibi ikami.

**13** Tamen anjela iso pini. Iso: “Sakaria, moto pepe. Sunŋana ku, ta Merere ilen kek. Kusim Elisabet, ni kola ipeebe lem pikin tomoota ta. Pikin tana, kozo paata zaana be Yoan.

**14** Nu ko lelem ndabok mi menmeenu biibi pini. Mi nu itum tamen som. Tomtom boozomen ko menmeen zin pini.

**15** Pa ni ko iwe biibi pa Anutu mataana. Mi ni ko irao iwin baen som, yok mbolŋana som. \* Indeeŋe ta ni imbot lela naana kopoono mi ila na, Bubuŋana Potomŋana ko izeebi. <sup>⊕</sup>

**16** Mi ni ko ikam zin Israel boozomen ma titooro lelen, mi timiili mini ki Merere Anutu kizin.

**17** Ni ko ikam ŋgar mi mburaana kembei ta Anutu kwoono Ilia, mi imuunju pa Merere mi iurpe zaala pini. Ko itoro zin kolman ma lelen ila

\* **1:15:** Yoan ko ito mbulu kizin Nasiri. Zin Nasiri na, wal ta tisombe tiwe Anutu lene kat. Tana tingalseksek zitun pa mbulu pakan kembei yok mbolŋana winŋana mi ute ruunu pupŋana.

⊕ **1:15:** Nam 6:1+

ki lutun bizin mini, mi ikam zin wal zorzooroŋan ma tito ŋgar ambaiŋana kizin wal ndeeŋenjan. Naso ikam zin tomtom ma tiurpe zitun, mi tizza Merere kizin tabe imar i.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>18</sup> Sakaria isu to iwi aŋela. Iso: “Sua ku tana, ko aŋurla be parei? Pa ingi niamru waenbi amwe kolman kek.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>19</sup> Aŋela ipekkel kwoono ma iso: “Ingi nio Gabriel tau. Nio aŋmendernder su Anutu kereeene uunu. Mi ni itunu ta ingo yo ma aŋmar i, bekena aŋso sua pu mi aŋkam uruunu ambainjana ti pu.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>20</sup> Mi len. Sua tio ti kola iur ŋonoono. Tamen nu urla som. Tana ko irao so sua som, mi kwom imun ma irao sua ti iur ŋonoono.”

<sup>21</sup> Sakaria imbot ma molo lela urum leleene. Tabé zin iwal tinaami ma som mi tikam ŋgar boozo pini.

<sup>22</sup> Beso ni iyooto ma ipet na, irao be iso sua pizin mini som. Iurur namaana men. Paso, kwoono imun kek. Tabé ikam ma tomtom tiso Anutu ko ikam mbulu sa pini lela urum leleene ma ingi.

<sup>23</sup> Imbotmbot ma uraata kini imap, tona imili ma ila pa kar kini.

<sup>24</sup> Timbotmbot ma waenebi Elisabet kopoono. To imbot ruumu men pa puulu lamata.

<sup>25</sup> Mi iso: “Ingi ko tomtom matan pasom yo mini som. Pa Merere mataana ingal yo, mi ikam uraata ti pio.”<sup>☆</sup>

*Aŋela isotaara Maria pa pepe ki Yesu.*

---

<sup>☆</sup> **1:17:** Mal 3:1, 4:5+; Mt 3:3; Mk 9:12    <sup>☆</sup> **1:18:** Un 18:11    <sup>☆</sup> **1:19:** Dan 8:16, 9:21; Ibr 1:14    <sup>☆</sup> **1:25:** Un 30:23

**26** Elisabet puulu kini iwe lamata mi ta, to Anutu ingo anjela Gabriel ma ila kar Nasaret, ta imbot lele pakaana ki Galilea na,

**27** mi ila ipet ki moori metet ta, zaana Maria. Moori tana, tiroogi kek pa tomtom ta, zaana Yosep. Yosep tana, ni uunu imar pa king Dabit.<sup>☆</sup>

**28** Tana anjela ila ipet ki Maria, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Maria, aigule ambaijana. Merere, ni leleene pu mi ikampe u biibi kat. Mi ni imbotmbot raamu.”

**29** Maria ileŋ sua tana na, ikam ŋgar boozo pa. Iso: “Wai, sua tiŋgi ka uunu be parei?”

**30** Tona anjela iso pini: “Maria, moto pepe. Pa kampejana ki Anutu, ta ise ku kek.

**31** Leŋ. Nu ko kopom, mi peebe pikin tomooto ta. Kozo paata zaana be Yesu.<sup>☆</sup>

**32** Lutum tana ko iwe tomtom zaanajana, mi tipaati be Anutu kor kana Lutuunu. Ni, Merere Anutu ko iuri be ikam tumbuunu Dabit muriini peeze kana.<sup>☆</sup>

**33** Mi peeze kini ko irao imap na som. Ko imboro Yakop wal kini ma alok.”<sup>☆</sup>

**34** Tona Maria iso pa anjela: “Ingi ko mbulu tana ipet pio be parei? Pa nio niamru tomooto sa amkeene zen.”

**35** To anjela ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Bubuŋana Potomjana ko imar ise ku, mi Anutu kor kana mburaana ko isalakaalu. Tana pikin tabe peebei, na ni potomjana. Mi ko tipaati be Anutu Lutuunu.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>☆</sup> **1:27:** Mt 1:6+; Lu 2:5      <sup>☆</sup> **1:31:** Yesa 7:14; Mt 1:21; Lu 2:21

<sup>☆</sup> **1:32:** Mbo 2:6+, 89:26+; Yesa 9:6+; Mk 5:7      <sup>☆</sup> **1:33:** Dan 2:44, 7:14; Ibr 1:8      <sup>☆</sup> **1:35:** Mt 1:18+; Mk 5:7, 15:39

**36** Mi lenj. Nom musaana Elisabet ta iwe kolmannan kek mi muŋgu tiwatwaati be kopo somŋana na, ni tomini kopoongo, mi ingi ka puulu iwe lamata mi ta kek.

**37** Pa Anutu, ni itat pa kosa sa na som.”<sup>☆</sup>

**38** To Maria iso: “Ambai, nio ingi mbesoonjo sorok ki Merere. Sombe sua ku tana iur ŋonoono pio, ina ta tina.” To aŋela izemi mi ila.

### *Maria ilou Elisabet*

**39** Aigule pakon ilae, to Maria imaŋga, mi karau ma ila pa kar ta, ta imbot la lele abalabalŋana ki Yudea.

**40** To ilela ruumu ki Sakaria mi ikam aigule ambaiŋana pa Elisabet.

**41** Indeeŋe Elisabet ilenj Maria kalŋaana na, pikin imuzik lela kopoongo mi Bubuŋana Potomŋana izeebe Elisabet.<sup>◊</sup>

**42** To kalŋaana biibi ma iso: “O Maria, kampeŋana biibi ki Anutu ta isalakaalu ma lip pa moori ta boozomen. Mi kampeŋana kini ko imbotmbot se ki pikin tabe peebi na.

**43** Nio pareiŋonj, ta Merere tio naana imar ma ilou yo?

**44** Pa re. Indeeŋe ta aŋlenj kalŋom na, pikin ta imbot kopoŋ leleene i, imuzik raama menmeeni.

**45** Kampeŋana ki Merere ko ise ku. Pa nu urla kembei sua ta ni iso pu, inako iur ŋonoono.”

### *Maria mboe kini (1Sam 2:1-10)*

**46-47** Tona Maria isu mi iso:

---

<sup>☆</sup> **1:37:** Un 18:14; Mt 19:26; Ro 4:21    <sup>◊</sup> **1:41:** Lu 1:15

“Merere, ni biibi ηonoono ta ilip pa koron ta boozomen.

Tana nio lelenj imap ipakuri.

Nio menmeen yo pa Anutu. Pa ni ulaanja tio.◊

48 Pa nio mbesoonjō kini soroknōjō tau.

Tamen ni mataana iŋgal yo mi ipakur yo.

Tana koozi mi ila na, tomtom boozomen ko tizzo pa kampeŋana ki Merere ta ise tio.◊

49 Pa ni mbura keskeezeŋana. Mi zaana na, potomnāna.

Mi imbel uraata biibi kat pio.◊

50 Zin tomtom ta timototo i mi tileŋleŋ la kalŋaana na, muŋainjana kini imbotmbot se kizin, mi iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila.◊

51 Ni iswe mburaana mi ikam uraata bibip.

Pa zin tomtom ta tipakurkur zitun na, ni iyanŋgwirri zin ma timbot leŋaleŋa.◊

52 Mi zin bibip ta tikamam peeze na, ni itatke zin pa murin peeze kana, mi tisu ma tiwe parjaŋae sorok.

Tamen zin wal sorroknān ta tikototo zitun mi tipase pini na, ni ipakur zin.◊

53 Wal ta petel zin na, ni itunu ikam koron ambaimbaiŋan boozomen pizin, mi tikan ma tiraō.

Mi zin ta len koron boozo na, ni iser zin ma naman men mi tila len.◊

◊ 1:46-47: Mbo 34:2+; 1Tim 2:3, 4:10    ◊ 1:48: Mbo 138:6; Lu 11:27    ◊ 1:49: Mbo 71:19, 111:9, 126:2+    ◊ 1:50: Kam 20:6; Mbo 103:13-18    ◊ 1:51: Lu 18:9+; 1Pe 5:5    ◊ 1:52: Mbo 113:7, 147:6; Mt 23:12; Kol 2:15    ◊ 1:53: Mbo 34:10, 107:9; Lu 6:21

**54-55** Muŋgu ikam sua mbukjana pa tumbundu bixin ta kembei: Ni ko imuŋai Abaraam mi zin popoŋana kini, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila. Tanata mataana iŋgal zin mbesooŋo kini Israel, mi imuŋai zin mi iuulu zin.”<sup>✳</sup>

**56** Maria imbotmbot ki Elisabet ma irao puulu tel ma iŋgi, mana imiili ma ila kar kini mini.

### *Pepe ki Yoan*

**57** Indeeŋe Elisabet ikam tomtom na, ippeebe pikin tomooto ta.

**58** Mi toŋmatizij kini mi wal ta tigaraу i na, tire kampeŋana biibi ta Merere ikam pini, to zin ta boozomen ziŋan Elisabet menmeen zin.

**59** Aigule iwe lamata mi tel pa na, zin timar be tireete pikin tina. Mi tiso tipaata tamaana zaana Sakaria pini.<sup>✳</sup>

**60** Tamen naana iso: “Som! Ni zaana Yoan.”

**61** To tiso pini. Tiso: “Ina ambai. Mi nu um bixin mi imar na, kawatwaata pisis tana?”

**62** Tana tiurur naman pa tamaana be tire: Ko ni iur pikin zaana asiŋ.

**63** To Sakaria iso pizin ma tikam koron ki bude imar, be ni ibeede. Beso ibeede na, ibeede ta kembei: Ni zaana Yoan. Tabé zin wal tikam ḥgar boozo.

**64** To molo som mi Sakaria kwoono ikam kak, miaana igolok, mi ipakurkur Anutu.

**65** Tabé iwal biibi ta kar kan i motorjana ikam zin pa mbulu ta ipet na. Mi tiso ka sua ma irao lele abalabaljana ta boozomen ki Yudea.

<sup>✳</sup> **1:54-55:** Un 17:7; Mbo 98:3; Mika 7:20; Ro 11:28; Ga 3:16

<sup>✳</sup> **1:59:** Un 17:12

**66** Mi wal boozomen ta tileŋ na, tikam n̄gar boozo pa ma tiso: “Wai, pikin ti, kaimer ko pareiŋana?” Pa tire kembei Anutu mburaana imbotmbot se kini.

### *Sakaria mboe kini*

**67** Bubuŋana Potomŋana izeebe pikin tamaana Sakaria, to iwe Anutu kwoono, mi iso kalŋaana ta kembei:

**68** “Iti tapakur Merere Anutu ki Israel.

Pa ni imar kek be itatke wal kini pa pataŋana kizin.<sup>☆</sup>

**69** Ingi be ipamender lende ulaanja mburaanaŋana mi ipakuri.

Ulaanja tana ko ipet la uunu ki mbesooŋo kini Dabit.<sup>☆</sup>

**70** Mi ina ito sua ta muŋgu kat ni iswe la kizin wal potomŋan ta tiwe ni kwoono na.

Pa iso ta kembei. Iso:<sup>☆</sup>

**71** Ni ko ikamke iti pa kanda koi bizin mi wal boozomen ta tiurur koi piti na.<sup>☆</sup>

**72-73** Pa muŋgu ni imbuŋ sua pa tumbundu Abaraam mi ipombol sua tana ma imbol kat. Sua ta kembei:

Ni ziru ko tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen, mi imunjaiŋai Abaraam poponjana kini ma alok.

Mi ingi ni mataana ingalŋgal sua mbukŋana potomŋana tana ta ikam pa tumbundu bizin na,<sup>☆</sup>

**74** be itatke iti la kanda koi bizin naman.

Naso tomoto mini som, mi tembesmbeeze pini.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>☆</sup> **1:68:** Mbo 72:18, 111:9; Lu 7:16    <sup>☆</sup> **1:69:** 1Sam 2:1; Mbo 18:2, 89:17    <sup>☆</sup> **1:70:** Ro 1:2; Tit 1:2    <sup>☆</sup> **1:71:** Mbo 106:10    <sup>☆</sup> **1:72-73:**

Un 17:1+, 22:16+; Mbo 105:8+; Ibr 6:13+    <sup>☆</sup> **1:74:** Ro 6:18,22; 1Yo

4:17+; Ibr 9:14

**75** Mi takam mbulu ta potomŋana mi ndeenŋejana men pa ni mataana ma irao swondo.”<sup>☆</sup>

**76** To Sakaria iso pa lutuunu ta kembei:  
“O lutuŋ ri, nu tana ko tipaatu be Anutu kor kana kwoono.

Paso, nu ko muunŋu pa Merere,  
mi urpe zaala pini.<sup>☆</sup>

**77** Mi ko pei ŋgar kizin wal kini pa zaala tabe ni ireege sanaana kizin pa i.

Naso ikamke zin ma timbot ambai.<sup>☆</sup>

**78** Pa Anutu kiti, ni leleene itanŋtan piti mi imunŋaiŋai iti.

Tana ni ko ikam azuŋka kini saamba kana ma iyaara su piti, kembei ta zoŋ pok ma ise.

**79** Mi iur mat piti iwal ta zugut izukkaala iti mi tombot la zaala ki meeterjana na.

Mi ipazal pai kiti be tapa pa zaala kini.

Naso itinjan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen, mi tombot ambai.”<sup>☆</sup>

**80** Tana pikin tana itumtum raama Bubuŋana mburaana ma iwe tomtom. To ila imbotmbot su lele bilimŋana ma irao imaŋga pa uraata kini ila zin Israel matan.<sup>☆</sup>

## 2

### *Pepe ki Yesu (Mt 1:18-25)*

**1** Indeeŋe mazwaana tana na, Kaisa Augustus iur sua be wal boozomen ta timbot la Rom kopo mbarmaana na, timap ma tila be tikam zan se ro.

<sup>☆</sup> **1:75:** Ep 4:24; 2Tim 1:9; Tit 2:11+; 1Pe 1:15; 2Pe 1:4    <sup>☆</sup> **1:76:**

Yesa 40:3; Mal 3:1, 4:5; Mt 3:3, 11:9    <sup>☆</sup> **1:77:** Yer 31:34; Mt 1:21; Lu 3:3    <sup>☆</sup> **1:79:** Yesa 9:1+; Mt 4:16; Yo 8:12; Ngo 26:18    <sup>☆</sup> **1:80:** Lu 2:40,52

<sup>2</sup> Ingi zan urjana mataana kana ta ipet indeeje Kirinius ikamam peeze pa lele pakaana ki Siria na.

<sup>3</sup> Tana iwal timap ma tilala pa kar kizin kizin be tiur zan.

<sup>4</sup> Mi Yosep tomini, ni izem kar Nasaret ta imbot Galilea na, mi isala pa kar ki Dabit, zaana Betelem, ta imbot Yudea na. Paso, ni uunu ipet la ki Dabit.<sup>◊</sup>

<sup>5-6</sup> Tana ni ziru Maria ta tiroogi pini be iwooli na, tila be tiur zan. Indeeje ziru timbotmbot Betelem na, Maria kopoono iwe roñron kana be ikam tomtom.

<sup>7</sup> Mi ipeebe pikin tomooto munjamunja, to izuki pa kawaala, mi ipegeeni sula koror ta imbot la mbili murin na. Tana timbotmbot raama zin mbili. Paso, len murin toro sa be timbot pa i som.

### *Anjela tipet kizin mboronjan kizin sipsip*

<sup>8</sup> Kar ziljaana na, mboronjan pakan timborro sipsip kizin pa mben.

<sup>9</sup> Molo som na, anjela ki Merere ipet kizin. To azunjka ki Merere iyaara su ma iliu zin. Tabé motoñana biibi ikam zin ma tisaana kat.

<sup>10</sup> Tamen anjela iso pizin. Iso: “Komoto pepe. Kelenj. Nio anjmar be anso yom pa uruunu ambañana tabe ikam yom ta munjaana men ma menmeen yom biibi.<sup>◊</sup>

<sup>11</sup> Mben ta koozi, Ulaanja tiom, ni tipeebi isu kar ki Dabit kek. Ni Mesia, mi ni Merere tiom.<sup>◊</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Mi koron tingi ko iwe kilalan piom: Kala, to ko kere pikin ta tizuki pa kawaala, mi ikenne sula koror ta imbot la mbili murin na.”

---

<sup>◊</sup> **2:4:** 1Sam 16:1; Yo 7:42    <sup>◊</sup> **2:10:** Ngo 13:52; Ro 15:13    <sup>◊</sup> **2:11:** Yesa 9:6; Mt 1:16,21; Ngo 2:36; Yo 3:17; 1Yo 4:14

**13** Molo som na, iwal munjaana men ki kar saamba timeke ma tisu, mi tigaaba aŋela tana ma tipakur Anutu pa mboe ta kembei. Tiso:

**14** “Tapakur Anutu ta imbot kor a. Pa ni zaana biibi.

Wal ta so ni leleene pizin, nako lelen ndabok.

Pa iŋgi sua luumuŋana \* isu toono kek.”<sup>⊖</sup>

**15** Tona zin aŋela tizem zin, mi timili ma tisala saamba mini. Mi zin mboronjan tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Ou, tamaŋga ta buri mi tala Betelem be tere koroŋ ta Merere iso piti pa na.”

**16** Tana loŋa men mi tila. Mi tindeenje Maria ziru Yosep, mi pikin ta ikenne sula koror.

**17** Tila ma tire i, tona tipit mbol pa sua ta aŋela iso pa pikin tana.

**18** Mi zin tomtom ta tileŋ sua kizin mboronjan na, timap timurur pa.

**19** Tamen Maria ikam ŋgar pa mbulu ta boozomen tana ma iur se ndomoongo.<sup>⊕</sup>

**20** Kaimer na, zin mboronjan timili ma tila, mi tipakurkur Anutu mi tiwidit uruunu pa uraata boozomen ta tileŋ mi tire na. Paso, ila itoptop kat la aŋela kalŋaana tau.

*Maria ziru Yosep tikam Yesu ma ila Urum  
Merere be tireeti*

**21** Aigule lamata mi tel ilae, to reetenjana ka nol ipet. Mi tipaata zaana be Yesu. Pisis tana, Maria kopoongo zen mi aŋela iso la kini.<sup>⊕</sup>

\* **2:14:** Sua luumuŋana ti na, ka uunu ta kembei: Zaala tabe itiŋan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen na Yesu tau.      ⊕ **2:14:** Yesa 57:19; Lu 19:38; Yo 14:27; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14      ⊕ **2:19:** Lu 2:51

⊕ **2:21:** Un 17:10; Mt 1:21,25

**22** Timbotmbot ma irao nol tabe tiurpe zitun ma tingeeze mini pa Anutu mataana kembei ta tutu ki Mose iso na, to tikam pikin tina, mi tisala pa Yerusalem be tiuri ma iwe Merere lene.<sup>☆</sup>

**23** Pa ka sua tibeede ila Merere tutu kini pataanja kek ta kembei:  
Pikin tomooto boozomen ta mungamuŋga na, bela kakam zin ma tiwe Merere lene.<sup>☆</sup>

**24** Tana ziru tila tiur pikin ma iwe Merere lene, mi tipatoron Merere pa mbalmbal munmun ru, bekena Maria ingeeze mini pa Anutu mataana. Tito tutu ta Merere iso na.<sup>☆</sup>

### *Mboe mi sua ki Simeon*

**25** Tomtom ta, zaana Simeon, ni imbotmbot Yerusalem. Ni tomtom ndeeŋeŋana mi imoto Anutu mi ileŋleŋ la kalŋaana. Mi iurur mataana pa mazwaana tabe Anutu ikam zin Israel ma timbot ambai mini. Mi Bubuŋana Potomŋana imbotmbot raami.<sup>☆</sup>

**26** Mi Bubuŋana Potomŋana iso i kek ta kembei: Ni ko imbotmbot mi ire Mesia ki Merere, mana imeete.

**27** Yesu naana ma tamaana tikami ma tilela Urum Merere be tikam pini kembei ta tutu iso na. Mi indeeŋe tana, Bubuŋana ipanŋutŋguutu Simeon ma imbotmbot lela Urum Merere leleene kek.

**28** Tana ni ire pikin, to ikami mi imbaraari. Mi ipakur Anutu ma iso:

**29** “O Merere, sua ta nu mbuk pa mbesooŋo ku, ta inŋi iur ŋonoono kek.

<sup>☆</sup> **2:22:** Wkp 12:2+    <sup>☆</sup> **2:23:** Kam 13:2,12    <sup>☆</sup> **2:24:** Wkp 12:8

<sup>☆</sup> **2:25:** Yesa 40:1

Tana sombe aŋmeete, na aŋmeete lak. Nio ko aŋma raama leleŋ ambai.<sup>☆</sup>

**30-31** Pa Ulaanja ta ŋgo i ma imar be ikamke zin tomtom i,  
ta swe i pizin tomtom ma tire i kek.  
Mi ituŋ aŋre kati tomini.<sup>☆</sup>

**32** Ni ta ko iur mat pizin wal ta Yuda somŋjan i.  
Mi ikam zin wal ku Israel ma zan iwe biibi.”<sup>☆</sup>

**33** Yesu tamaana ziru naana tileŋ sua ta Simeon iso pa lutun na, tikam ŋgar boozo pa.

**34-35** Tona Simeon ipombol ziru tomini, mi iso pa Yesu naana Maria ta kembei: “Leŋ. Pikin taingi ko iwe uunu pizin Israel boozomen ma titoptop. Mi boozomen na, ni ko iwe zaala pizin be Anutu iwit zin. Pa ni ta ko iswe kat Anutu mbulu kini pizin tomtom, mi ikam ma ŋgar ta imbot la lelen na ipet mat. Tamen tomtom ko tikam sua boozo pini. Mi nu tomini ko yamaana kembei buza mataanaŋana inŋgal lelem.”<sup>☆</sup>

### *Merere kwoono Ana izzo Yesu ka sua*

**36** Mi Anutu kwoono moori ta, ni imbotmbot urum lene tomini. Ni zaana Ana, mi tamaana Panuel. Uunu ipet la ki Aser. Ni ra, iwe kolmannan kek. Muŋgu ziru waene timbot irao ndaama lamata mi ru men, to waene imeete.

**37** Tabé ni iwe nora ma imbotmbot mi ingi ndaama kini irao tomto paŋ kwoono paŋ (84). Mi ni imbesmbeeze pa Anutu lela urum lene ikot mbeŋ ma aigule. Izemzem som. Mi inŋgalseksek

<sup>☆</sup> **2:29:** Un 46:30; Pil 1:23    <sup>☆</sup> **2:30-31:** Yesa 40:5, 52:10; Lu 3:6

<sup>☆</sup> **2:32:** Yesa 42:6, 49:6; ŋgo 13:47, 26:23    <sup>☆</sup> **2:34-35:** Yesa 8:14;

Mt 21:42+; Yo 19:25; Ro 9:32+; 1Kor 1:23; 2Kor 2:16; 1Pe 2:7+

itunu pa kini kanjana pa aigule pakan mi izunjuŋ men.<sup>38</sup>

<sup>38</sup> Indeeŋe kat ta Yosep bizin timbotmbot urum lene na, Ana imare kizin, to ipakur Anutu mi izzo pikin tana ka sua ila kizin iwal ta tiurur matan pa Anutu be ikamke Yerusalem na.<sup>39</sup>

<sup>39</sup> Yosep ziru Maria tikam uraata boozomen ta tutu ki Merere iso na makiŋ to, timiili ma tila pa kar kizin Nasaret ta imbot Galilea na.<sup>40</sup>

<sup>40</sup> Mi pikin itum ma iwe kaibinjana mi ikam ŋgar ambainjana ki Anutu ma imbol pini. Mi kampeŋjana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kini.<sup>41</sup>

### *Yesu naŋgajjana mi ila Urum Merere*

<sup>41</sup> Ndaama ta boozomen Yesu naana ma tamaana tilala Yerusalem pa lupŋjana biibi ki Pasoba.<sup>42</sup>

<sup>42</sup> Indeeŋe Yesu ndaama kini iwe laamuru mi ru na, ni ziŋan tito mbulu tana mi tisala pa Yerusalem.

<sup>43-44</sup> Lupŋjana imap, tonia Yosep ziru Maria timaŋga be timiili pa kar kizin. Mi Yesu, ni imbole su Yerusalem. Mi tamaana ma naana tiute som. Tindemeere ma tiso ko ni ziŋan wal pakan timuuŋgu ma tila kek. Tiwwa ma tila mi rou na, tikir mataana. Tabe tila ki toŋmatiziŋ kizin ma tiwi zin pini.

<sup>45</sup> Tamen tindeeŋi som. Tana timiili ma tila mini pa Yerusalem be tiru i.

<sup>46</sup> Tiru i ma aigule iwe tel pa i, to tindeeŋi lela Urum Merere leleene. Ni ziŋan zin wal ta tikamam

<sup>38</sup> **2:37:** 1Tim 5:5    <sup>39</sup> **2:38:** Yesa 52:9; Lu 1:68    <sup>40</sup> **2:39:** Mt 2:23

<sup>41</sup> **2:40:** Lu 1:80, 2:52    <sup>42</sup> **2:41:** Kam 23:14+

sua pizin tomtom i timbutultul, mi ileŋleŋ zin mi ikamam wiŋana pizin.

<sup>47</sup> Mi zin wal ta tileŋ i na, kwon itaanda pa ŋgar kini mi pekelŋjana kini.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>48</sup> Beso tamaana ma naana tire i na, timurur. Mi naana ila ma iso pini. Iso: “Wai lutunj, parei ta kam mbulu ta kembei pa niamru tomom? Kopoyam rru pu ma ambel ruŋom kek.”

<sup>49</sup> To ni iso: “Wa, kuru yo paso? Niom kuute som? Nio bela aŋbot lela Tamaŋ urum kini mi aŋgaabi pa uraata kini.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>50</sup> Tamen ziru tikam ŋgar pa sua kini tina som.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>51</sup> To ziŋan timaŋga, mi timiili ma tila pa Nasaret. Mi ni ileŋleŋ la kalŋjan men. Mi mbulu ta boozomen tana na, naana ikam ŋgar pa ma iur se ndomoono.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>52</sup> Mi Yesu itumtum, mi ŋgar kini izze pa koron ki Anutu. Tana Anutu leleene ndabok pini. Mi zin tomtom ta kembena. Lelen ndabok pini.<sup>☆</sup>

### 3

*Yoan, tomtom ki yok kamŋjana  
(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Yo 1:19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Indeeŋe ta Kaisa Tiberius ikamam peeze pa toono biibi ki Rom ma irao ka ndaama lamoro mata i, na Pontius Pilatus ni gabana ki lele pakaana ki Yudea, mi Erot imborro lele pakaana ki Galilea, mi toono Pilip imborro lele pakaana ki Iturea ma Trakonitis, mi Lisanius imborro lele pakaana ki Abilene.

---

<sup>☆</sup> **2:47:** Mt 7:28    <sup>☆</sup> **2:49:** Yo 2:16    <sup>☆</sup> **2:50:** Mk 9:32; Lu 9:45, 18:34    <sup>☆</sup> **2:51:** Kam 20:12; Lu 2:19    <sup>☆</sup> **2:52:** Lu 2:40

**2** Mi Anas ziru Kaipas ta bibip kizin patoronjana kan.<sup>☆</sup> Indeeŋe mazwaana tana, Yoan ta Sakaria lutuunu na, imbotmbot lele bilimjana mi Anutu kalŋaana imar kini.

**3** Tana Yoan imanja ma iwwa pa lele boozomen ta timbot tigarau yok Yordan na, mi izzoyaryaara sua pizin iwal be titoro lelen mi tikam yok. Naso Anutu ireege sanaana kizin.<sup>☆</sup>

**4** Tana sua ki Anutu kwoono Yesaya ta tibeede se ro na, iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:  
Kalŋaana ta iboboobo su lele bilimjana ma iso:  
Kuurpe zaala pa Merere!  
Kapazal zaala pini.

**5** Lele ŋgoloblooborjan ta boozomen na, bela timun. Mi abal ma lele dogodogonjan ta boozomen na, kataara zin ma raraate.  
Zaala kokoogonjan na, kapazal zin.  
Mi zaala sananjan na, kuurpe ma ambai.

**6** Mi tomtom ta boozomen ko tire uraata biibi tabe  
Anutu ikam bekena ikamke zin tomtom pa  
i.<sup>☆</sup>

**7** Zin iwal biibi ta timar kini be ikam yok pizin na, ni izzo pizin ta kembei: “Niom tina sananjoyom kat kembei mootho sananjana lutuunu bizin! Lak, asinj iso yom, ta ingi kamar ti be koko pa Anutu kete malmaljana kini?<sup>☆</sup>

**8** Kozobe kotooro kat leleyom, so kipiyooto ka mbulu ambaimbaijan pakan. Mi ingi som. Niom kozzo Abaraam poponjana kini ta niom. Ambai. Mi kapase pa koronj tana pepe. Pa nio aŋso kat piom:

<sup>☆</sup> **3:2:** Mt 26:3; Yo 18:13; Ngo 4:6    <sup>☆</sup> **3:3:** Ngo 22:16; 1Pe 3:21

<sup>☆</sup> **3:6:** Mbo 98:2; Yesa 40:3-5, 52:10    <sup>☆</sup> **3:7:** Mt 12:34, 23:33

Anutu, ni irao iso pizin pat tingi ma timanja mi tiwe Abaraam poponjana kini.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>9</sup> Mi kere. Ke boozomen ta tipiyotyooto ηonon ambaimbaijan som na, ingi be nakabasi ikan zin ma tisu len be tisala you.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>10</sup> To zin iwal tiwi i. Tiso: “Wai. Kena ko amkam parei?”

<sup>11</sup> Tana Yoan ipekel kaljan ma iso: “Tomtom sa sombe le kawaala ru, na ikam tasa pa tomtom ta lene som na. Mi tomtom ta sombe ka kinijana, na ni ikam ta kembena tomimi.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Mi zin wal ta tiyyo takesjan i, timar be tikam yok tomimi. Tana tiso pini ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, parei pa niam ti? Ko amkam parei?”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>13</sup> Yoan iso pizin ma iso: “Sombe koyyo takes na, koyyo men ta irao pa kin ta zin bibip tiur piom na. Koyo pakan ma isala ki pepe.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>14</sup> To malmal kan pakan tomimi tiwi i ma tiso: “Mi niam na, ko amkam parei?” Mi ni iso pizin: “Keseeze tomtom matan mi kapamoto zin mi kapakaam zin be kakam kuumbu pa koroj kizin pepe. Kadoono ta so bibip tiom tikam piom na, leleyom ambai pa. Pa ina irao.”

<sup>15</sup> Iwal biibi tiurur matan pa Mesia be imar. Tana tire uraata ki Yoan mi tikam ηgar boozo ma tiso Yoan ti ko Mesia ma ingi.

<sup>16</sup> Mi Yoan isu to iso pizin iwal biibi tana ta kembei: “Nio ingi aŋkam yok piom. Mi tomtom ta mburaana ilip kat pio, ta ingi be imar i. Nio aŋre ituŋ kembei aŋrao pini risa som kat. Uraata sorokjana

<sup>☆ 3:8:</sup> Mt 7:17+; Yo 8:33,39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7    <sup>☆ 3:9:</sup> Mt 7:19

<sup>☆ 3:11:</sup> Mt 25:35+; 2Kor 8:14; Yems 2:15+; 1Yo 3:17    <sup>☆ 3:12:</sup> Lu

7:29    <sup>☆ 3:13:</sup> Lu 19:8

kembei kumbu keteene ka wooro putkeñana na, ina tomini, aŋrao aŋkam pini na som. Mi ni ta ko ikam Bubuŋana Potomŋana raama you ma isalakaala yom.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>17</sup> Koron imbot la namaana keteene kek be ipelele kini. Ambaimbaiŋan ko izulla kiri kini mi ikam ma ila ruumu kini. Mi sananŋan ramaki musmuuzu, nako ni itun pa you ta irao imap na som.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>18</sup> Yoan ipombolmbol zin tomtom pa sua pakan tomini, mi izzoyaryaara uruunu ambaiŋana pizin bekena tileŋ mi titoro lelen.

<sup>19</sup> Kaimer to iyaamba Erot ta imborro lele pakaana ki Galilea na. Paso, ni iwoolo kana toono kusiini Erodias, mi ikamam mbulu sananŋan pakan tomini.

<sup>20</sup> To Erot ikam mbulu toro mini ma isala ki, mi izeebe Yoan lela ruumu sanaana.<sup>☆</sup>

### *Yesu ikam yok*

(Mt 3:13-17; Mk 1:9-11)

<sup>21</sup> Indeene ta zin iwal biibi tikamam yok na, Yesu tomini, ni ila ma ikam yok. Ikam yok makin, mi izuŋzuŋ ma imbotmbot, to saamba ikaaga,<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>22</sup> mi Bubuŋana Potomŋana iwe kembei mbalm-bal, mi isu ma imbot sala ŋwaana. To tileŋ kalŋaana ta imbot saamba mi isu ma isombe: “Nu na, nio lutuj ŋonoono. Nio lelen ambai pu, mi lelen pu ilip.”<sup>☆</sup>

---

<sup>☆</sup> **3:16:** Mt 3:11; Yo 1:33; Ngó 1:5, 2:3    <sup>☆</sup> **3:17:** Mt 13:30    <sup>☆</sup> **3:20:** Mt 14:3+; Mk 6:17+    <sup>☆</sup> **3:21:** Yo 1:32    <sup>☆</sup> **3:22:** Mbo 2:7; Yesa 42:1; Mt 17:5; Yo 1:32; Ngó 10:38

*Yesu uunu bizin ta ipet pa i  
(Mt 1:1-17)*

**23** Yesu ndaama kini iwe tomoota laamuru, mi imanya pa uraata kini. Zin tomtom tire i kembei ni Yosep lutuunu. Mi Yosep, ni tamaana Eli.<sup>23</sup>

**24** Eli tamaana Matat, Matat tamaana Lebi, Lebi tamaana Melki, Melki tamaana Yana, Yana tamaana Yosep,

**25** Yosep tamaana Matatias, Matatias tamaana Amos, Amos tamaana Naum, Naum tamaana Esli, Esli tamaana Nagai,

**26** Nagai tamaana Maat, Maat tamaana Matatias, Matatias tamaana Semein, Semein tamaana Yosek, Yosek tamaana Yoda,

**27** Yoda tamaana Yoanan, Yoanan tamaana Resa, Resa tamaana Zerubabel, Zerubabel tamaana Sealtiel, Sealtiel tamaana Neri,

**28** Neri tamaana Melki, Melki tamaana Adi, Adi tamaana Kosam, Kosam tamaana Elmadam, Elmadam tamaana Er,

**29** Er tamaana Yosua, Yosua tamaana Elieser, Elieser tamaana Yorim, Yorim tamaana Matat, Matat tamaana Lebi,

**30** Lebi tamaana Simeon, Simeon tamaana Yuda, Yuda tamaana Yosep, Yosep tamaana Yonam, Yonam tamaana Eliakim,

**31** Eliakim tamaana Melea, Melea tamaana Mena, Mena tamaana Matata, Matata tamaana Natan, Natan tamaana Dabit,

**32** Dabit tamaana Yesi, Yesi tamaana Obet, Obet tamaana Boas, Boas tamaana Salmon, Salmon tamaana Nason,<sup>24</sup>

---

<sup>23</sup> **3:23:** Lu 4:22; Yo 6:42    <sup>24</sup> **3:32:** Rut 4:17-22

<sup>33</sup> Nason tamaana Aminadap, Aminadap tamaana Admin, Admin tamaana Ani, Ani tamaana Ezron, Ezron tamaana Peres, Peres tamaana Yuda,<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>34</sup> Yuda tamaana Yakop. Yakop tamaana Isak, Isak tamaana Abaraam, Abaraam tamaana Tera, Tera tamaana Naor,

<sup>35</sup> Naor tamaana Serug, Serug tamaana Reu, Reu tamaana Peleg, Peleg tamaana Eber, Eber tamaana Sela,

<sup>36</sup> Sela tamaana Kainan, Kainan tamaana Apaksad, Apaksad tamaana Sem, Sem tamaana Noa, Noa tamaana Lamek,

<sup>37</sup> Lamek tamaana Metusela, Metusela tamaana Enok, Enok tamaana Yaret. Yaret tamaana Malalel, Malalel tamaana Kenan.

<sup>38</sup> Kenan tamaana Enos, Enos tamaana Set, Set tamaana Adam, Adam tamaana Anutu.<sup>☆</sup>

## 4

### *Sadan itoombo Yesu*

(Mt 4:4-11; Mk 1:12-13)

<sup>1</sup> Bubunjana Potomjana izeebe Yesu, to izem yok Yordan, mi Bubunjana ipaŋgutŋuuti ma ila iwwa pa lele bilimjana pa aigule tomtoro.

<sup>2</sup> Mi Sadan iwedet kini mi itomtoombi. Mazwaana tana, Yesu ikan kini sa som, tabe peteli ma isaana kat.

<sup>3</sup> Tana Sadan ipet kini mi iso: “Lak, nu sombe Anutu Lutuunu, na ur sua pizin pat ti, bekena iwe kom kini ma kan.”

<sup>4</sup> Tamen Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua imbot pataanja kek ta kembei:

<sup>☆</sup> 3:33: Un 29:35    <sup>☆</sup> 3:38: Un 1:27

Kini men ko irao ikis tomtom sa ma imbot ndabok na som.”<sup>☆</sup>

**5** Tona Sadan ikami ma tisala lele ta imbot kor kat. To karau men mi iso i pa lele mi toono ta boozomen ma imap.

**6-7** Mi iso pini ma iso: “Re. Koron tau ndabok-bokjan mi zanjan mi mburannjan taiŋgi, nio ko anjam ma iwe lem. Pa koron ta boozomen taiŋgi imar nomoŋ kek. Tana sombe lelen be anjam pa tomtom sa, na irao anjam pini. Mi nu itum tau. Sombe lek kumbum pio mi pakur yo, na koron taiŋgi ko imap ma iwe lem.”<sup>☆</sup>

**8** Tamen Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua imbot pataanja kek ta kembei:

Lek kumbum pa Merere Anutu ku mi mbeeze pa ni itutamen.”<sup>☆</sup>

**9** Mi Sadan ikam Yesu ma tila Yerusalem, mi tisala pa Urum Merere uteene, to iso lae pa Yesu ma iso: “Sombe nu Anutu Lutuunu, na mbot ti mi lu u ma sula.

**10-11** Pa sua imbot pataanja kek ta kembei:  
Ni ko iur sua pizin aŋela kini be timboro u mi matan pū.

Mi zin ko tisiibu,  
kokena punu se pat.”<sup>☆</sup>

**12** Tamen Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Tamen sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei:  
Nu irao toombo sorok Merere Anutu ku mburaana pepe.”<sup>☆</sup>

---

<sup>☆</sup> **4:4:** Lo 8:3; Yesa 55:1-2    <sup>☆</sup> **4:6-7:** Yo 12:31; 2Kor 4:4; 1Yo 2:15+

<sup>☆</sup> **4:8:** Lo 6:13, 10:20    <sup>☆</sup> **4:10-11:** Mbo 91:11+    <sup>☆</sup> **4:12:** Lo

6:16; 1Kor 10:9

**13** Tana Sadan itoombo Yesu pa zaala ta boozomen ma som, to izemi ma imbot ḥana ri.◊

*Yesu imanja pa uraata kini isu Galilea  
(Mt 4:12-17; Mk 1:14-15)*

**14** Toombojana tana imap na, Bubuñana Potomjana mburaana izeebe kat Yesu. To imanja mi imili ma ila pa Galilea. Mi uruunu irak ma irao lele.

**15** Ni ikamam sua pizin tomtom isu lupñana muriini kizin kizin, mi iwal biibi ta tiley sua kini na, tiwidit uruunu.

*Zin Nasaret kan tiurla ki Yesu som mi tirepiili i  
(Mt 13:53-58; Mk 6:1-6)*

**16** Yesu ila kar kini Nasaret. Indeeje ta ni musaana mi imar na, imbotmbot kar ta tana. Mi indeeje aigule potomjana tabe keten su pa i na, ilela lupñana muriini. Pa mbulu kini ta kembeñana. Ni ilela, to imanja mi imender la iwal biibi matan be ipaata sua.◊

**17** Mi tisara ro ta sua ki Anutu kwoono Yesaya imbot se na ila kini, to ipeele ma indeeje sua ta iso ta kembei. Isombe:

**18-19** Merere Bubuñana mburaana ise tio kek.

Pa ni iroogo yo mi iur yo be aŋla aŋsoyaara uruunu ambainjana pizin tomtom ta timbot ḥoobo na.

Mi ingo yo be aŋso pizin wal ta timbot la kan koi bixin naman na ta kembei:

“Koyooto ma kala. Kosa sa ipakaala yom mini som.”

Mi zin wal ta matan pisñan na, ingi be matan peere.

---

◊ **4:13:** Ibr 2:18, 4:15   ◊ **4:16:** Mt 2:23

Mi zin wal ta tomtom tiseseze matan mi tikototo  
zin na, nio aŋmar be aŋtatke zin pa pataŋana  
kizin.

Mi aŋmar be aŋsoyaara sua pizin tomtom ta kem-  
bei: Nol tabe Merere iswe kat kampeŋana  
kini i, ta ipet kek.”<sup>☆</sup>

**20** Yesu ipaata sua ma imap, to ilek ro mi iur la  
ki urum tuunu. Tona mbuleene su be iso ka ŋgar  
pizin. Tabé zin iwal ta timbot tina tikor matan  
pini.

**21** Mi ni imaŋga pa sua ta kembei: “Sua ta  
keleŋlenj i, koozi iur ŋonoono kek.”

**22** Iwal biibi tileŋlenj sua ta ni izzo pa kampeŋana  
ki Anutu na, tiwit uruunu mi tikam ŋgar boozo  
pa. To tisu na tiparzzo pizin. Tiso: “Wai, to ti, ni  
Yosep lutuunu tau. Mi parei ta ni irao izzo sua ta  
kembei?”<sup>☆</sup>

**23** Tana Yesu iso pizin ta kembei: “Nio aŋute.  
Niom ingi be koso yo pa sua ta gorgori tizzo na ma  
kosombe: ‘Nu tomtom ta urpewe zin tomtom pa  
mete kizin na, motom ingal be urpe itum muŋgu.  
Mbulu ta amlen nu kamam su kar Kapenaum na,  
parei ta kam su tingi som? Pa ingi sa itum kar ku  
na.’ ”<sup>☆</sup>

**24** To Yesu iseenje sua kini mini ma iso: “Nio aŋso  
kat piom: Tomtom ta so iwe Anutu kwoono, na  
itunu wal kini ko tiur lelen pini som.”<sup>☆</sup>

**25** Mbulu ta ipet muŋgu na, motoyom ingal som?  
Indeeŋe gorgor ki Anutu kwoono Ilia na, yan isu  
som pa ndaama tel mi pakaana. Tana peteele biibi

---

<sup>☆</sup> **4:18-19:** Yesa 61:1+; Yo 3:34; 2Kor 6:2    <sup>☆</sup> **4:22:** Mk 1:22; Yo  
6:42, 7:15    <sup>☆</sup> **4:23:** Mk 1:21+    <sup>☆</sup> **4:24:** Mt 13:57; Yo 4:44

ikam zin. Mi Israel nan na, noroŋa boozomen timbotmbot.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>26</sup> Tamen Anutu ingo Ilia ma ila be iuulu kizin tasa na som. Ni ingo i ma ila ki nora ta, ta imbot su kar Sarapet ta imbot lele pakaana ki Sidon na.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>27</sup> Mi indeeŋe gorgor ki Anutu kwoono Elisa tomini na, zin Israel tomtom kizin boozomen ta mbetmbeete sananŋana ikam zin. Tamen Elisa iurpe tomtom kizin tasa som. Iurpe Naeman itutamen ma mete iko pini. Naeman tana tomini, tomtom ki lele pakaana toro zaana Siria."<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>28</sup> Iwal biibi ta timbotmbot lela lupŋana leleene na, tileŋ Yesu sua kini, to keten ibeleu kat.

<sup>29</sup> Tana timaŋga mi tiziiri i pa kar, to tiyaaru tataati ma tisala pa lele ndomoonoŋana ta kar kizin imbot pa na. Mi tisombe tipiri i sula pa lele sipkatŋana.

<sup>30</sup> Som, mi ni ipa pa mazwan, mi ibeleu ma imar ila lene.<sup>☆</sup>

*Yesu iziiri bubuŋana sananŋana pa tomtom ta  
(Mk 1:21-28)*

<sup>31</sup> Yesu imanga mi isula pa kar ta ki Galilea, zaana Kapenaum. Mi indeeŋe aigule potomŋana tabe keten su pa i na, ni ikamam sua pizin tomtom.

<sup>32</sup> Mi zin tileŋ sua ma kwon itaanda. Pa ni izzo katkat sua raama mburaana kembei ta tomtom ta zaana pa uraata kini.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>33</sup> Mi lupŋana muriini leleene na, tomtom ta imbotmbot. Ni, bubuŋana sananŋana izeebi. Tana iboobo mi kalŋaana izalla ma iso:

<sup>☆ 4:25:</sup> 1Kin 17:1, 18:1; Yems 5:17+    <sup>☆ 4:26:</sup> 1Kin 17:8+

<sup>☆ 4:27:</sup> 2Kin 5:1+    <sup>☆ 4:30:</sup> Yo 8:59, 10:39    <sup>☆ 4:32:</sup> Mt 7:28+;

Yo 7:46

**34** “Aii, Yesu ki Nasaret, nu sombe kam parei piam? Ingi mar be pambiriizi yam? Nio anjkilaalu kek. Nu Anutu tomtom kini potomjana.”<sup>◇</sup>

**35** Tamen Yesu ijasaari ma iso: “Hait, mane mi yooto pini!” Tona bubuñana sananñana ipalkeete tomtom tana isu iwal biibi kerem uunu mi iyooto pini. Mi ikam kosa sa pini som.

**36** Zin iwal biibi tire mbulu tina ma timurur pa Anutu mburaana. To tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Ingi sua ti pareinjana? Ingi kembei tomtom tingi le mburaana mi zaana be iur sua pizin bubuñana sananñan ma tiyooto ma tila len.”

**37** Ingi uunu tingi tabe Yesu uruunu irak ma irao lele pakaana tina.

*Yesu iziiri mete pizin wal boozomen  
(Mt 8:14-17; Mk 1:29-34)*

**38** To Yesu imanja ma izem lupñana muriini tana, mi ilela Simon ruumu kini. Mi Simon rwoono mooribi, ni kuliini ibayou kat ma ikenne. Taberitañroro Yesu be iuuli.

**39** Tona Yesu ila ma imender salakaali, mi iyaamba mete tana be iyooto pini. To mooribi tana, burup ma imanja, mi ila iurpe kan kini.

**40** Rou ma zoñ isula na, zin iwal tiyyo zin tomtom kizin ta mete matakiña ikam zin na, ma tilala kini be iuulu zin. Mi ni iur namaana salakaala zin tataña, mi iurpe zin ma nin ambai lup.

**41** Mi bubuñana sananñan tomini tiyotyooto pizin tomtom, mi kaljan izalla ta kor a ma tizzo: “Nu Anutu Lutuunu tau.” Tamen ni iyaamba zin

---

<sup>◇</sup> **4:34:** Mt 8:29; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19

mi ipeteke zin be tiswe i pepe. Paso, zin tiute: Ni ta Mesia.◊

*Yesu izzoyaryaara sua pizin tomtom  
(Mk 1:35-39)*

<sup>42</sup> Mberŋbeŋjana mi Yesu imanja ma ila pa lele ta ka tomtom somjana i bekena itutamen imbot. Mi som. Pa tomtom pakan tiru i ma timar. Beso tindeenji na, tisombe tiruuti. Kokena izem zin.◊

<sup>43</sup> Tamen ni imanja mi iso: “Som. Nio bela anja ma aŋsoyaara uruunu ambaiŋjana pa peeze ki Anutu ila kar bibip pakan tomini. Pa Anutu iŋgo yo pa uraata ta kembei.”◊

<sup>44</sup> Tana ni iwwa pa lele pakaana ta zin Yuda timbotmbot pa na, mi izzoyaryaara sua lela lupŋjana muriini kizin kizin.

## 5

*Yesu iboobo zin nanjan mataana kan  
(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20)*

<sup>1</sup> Aigule ta na, Yesu imendernder su peende ki yok tatiliuŋjana Genesaret. Mi zin iwal biibi timokor la kini, mi tiliu i ma sik be tileŋ len sua ki Anutu.

<sup>2</sup> Mi ni mataana ila na, ire woongo ru ta tiyaaru sala ma timbotmbot. Pa katuunu bizin tisu ma tila tingurŋguuru pu kizin.

<sup>3</sup> Woongo ta na, ki Simon. Tana Yesu ila ma iso pini be iyaaru ma isula. To ise mi tikeltapaari ma tiperae ŋjana ri. Tana ni mbuleene sala woongo tana, mi ikam sua pizin iwal biibi.

◊ **4:41:** Mk 1:24+, 3:11+    ◊ **4:42:** Mbo 5:3; Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46

◊ **4:43:** Lu 8:1; 1Kor 9:16

<sup>4</sup> Ikam sua pizin ma imap, to iso lae pa Simon: “Kozo ɳgaltekeere ri mi teperae liŋana, to pu tiom isula. Pa inŋa ye murin.”

<sup>5</sup> Simon ipekel kalŋaana ma iso: “Wai mos katuunu, mbeni amnok amnok ma som. Tamen inŋi nu so, tana ko pu isula.” <sup>◊</sup>

<sup>6</sup> Beso timaŋga pa na, pu be rek.

<sup>7</sup> To tikoolo lela pa waen bizin be tikam woonjo toro ma tipet mi tiuulu zin. Zin timar mi tikinke zin ye pa pu ma tisula woonjo ru mabe timonmon.

<sup>8</sup> Simon Petrus ire mbulu tana na, itop su Yesu kereeene uunu mi iso: “Biibi, mbot molo pio. Pa nio tomtom sananŋor.” <sup>◊</sup>

<sup>9-10</sup> Ni iso ta kembei paso, ziŋan waene bizin ta timbot woonjo na, tire mbulu ki ye kamŋana tana ipa ndel kat. Tabe timurur pa Anutu mburaana. Mi zin men som. Yems mi Yoan ta Zebedi lutuunu bizin mi tigabgaaba Petrus pa uraata na, zin tomini timurur pa.

Tamen Yesu iso pa Petrus ma iso: “Moto pepe. Indeeŋe ta koozi ma ila na, nu ko kam zin tomtom ta kembei.”

<sup>11</sup> Tana tiyaaru woonjo kizin ma tisala peende, to tizem koron kizin ta munŋaana men ma imborene lup, mi tito i. <sup>◊</sup>

*Yesu iurpe tomtom ta mbetmbeete sananŋana ikami*

(Mt 8:2-4; Mk 1:40-45)

<sup>12</sup> Indeeŋe Yesu imbotmbot kar ta na, tomtom ta, ni mbetmbeete sananŋana ikam kati. Imar ma ire Yesu, to itop su kereeene uunu, mi itaŋroro i ma iso:

---

<sup>◊</sup> **5:5:** Yo 21:3+    <sup>◊</sup> **5:8:** Yesa 6:5; 1Tim 1:15+    <sup>◊</sup> **5:11:** Lu 5:28, 14:33; Pil 3:7+

“O biibi, sombe lelem isaana pio, na nu rao ziiri mete tio ti ma kulinj iñgeeze mini.”

<sup>13</sup> Mi Yesu namaana ila ma iteegi, mi iso: “E, nio lelenj be aŋuulu u. Kulim ambai lak.” To loŋa men mi mete tana iko pini ma kuliini iñgeeze mini.

<sup>14</sup> To Yesu ipeteke i be iso tomtom sa pa mbulu tana pepe. Mi iso pini. Iso: “La ma pamaala itum pa patoronjana ka tomtom sa muŋgu. To kam patoronjana pa kulim ta iñgeeze na, kembei ta tutu ki Mose iso na. Naso ipombol zin patoronjana kan be tiurla tio.” <sup>✳</sup>

<sup>15</sup> Tamen uraata kini uruunu irak ma iwe biibi ma ilala, tabe zin iwal timekewe ma tilala kini be tileŋlenj mibe iurpewe zin pa mete kizin.

<sup>16</sup> Mi lwoono pakana, ni izemzem zin iwal, mi ilala pa lele bilimjana be izuŋzuŋ. <sup>✳</sup>

*Yesu iurpe tomtom narapeñana ta  
(Mt 9:1-8; Mk 2:1-12)*

<sup>17</sup> Aigule ta na, Yesu ikamam sua pizin tomtom. Mi zin tutu kan mi ŋgarjan pakana ki tutu, ta ziŋan timbotmbot. Wal tana, pakana timar pa kar ta boozomen ki Galilea, pakana timar pa Yudea, mi pakana timar pa Yerusalem. Mi Merere mburaana imbot se ki Yesu, tana ni irao be iurpe zin metenjan.

<sup>18</sup> Timbotmbot mi wal pakana tisij tomtom narapeñana ta ma timar. Mi tirru zaala be tikami ma tilela ruumu mi tiuri su Yesu kereeene uunu.

<sup>19</sup> Tamen zalan sa som. Pa iwal biibi mete. Tana tikami ma tisala pa ruumu uteene, to tipetepis ruumu uteene, mi titu i ma isula ma indeeŋe kat Yesu ziŋan iwal biibi keren uunu.

---

<sup>✳</sup> **5:14:** Wkp 14:1+; Lu 17:14    <sup>✳</sup> **5:16:** Mt 14:23; Mk 1:35, 6:46

**20** Yesu ire wal tina urlaŋjana kizin imbol kat. Tana iso pa tomtom narapeŋjana tina ma iso: “Tiziŋ, sanaana ku ta aŋreege pu ma ila ne kek.” <sup>✳</sup>

**21** Tabé zin tutu kan mi zin ŋgarljan ki tutu tisu mi tiparzzo pizin. Tiso: “Ingi so tomtom ta ipasansaana sua pa Anutu i? Tomtom sa irao be irecte sanaana? Anutu itutamen ta irao.” <sup>✳</sup>

**22** Mi Yesu, ni iute ŋgar kizin kek. Tana ipekel kwon ma iso pizin. Iso: “Wai, parei ta leleyom iurur mi kakamam ŋgar boozo?”

**23-24** Sua taŋgoi ta imarra be aŋso? Aŋso pa tomtom taiŋgi be aŋreege sanaana kini, som aŋso pini be burup ma imaŋga mi ipa? Mi lelen̄ be niom kuute kat ta kembei: Tomtom Lutuunu, ni zaana be irecte sanaana kizin tomtom isu toono.” Iso sua tana ma imap, to iso pa tomtom narapeŋjana tana ta kembei: “Nio aŋso pu: Maŋga, lek mi ku, mi la pa ruumu ku.” <sup>✳</sup>

**25** To wal ta boozomen tikor matan pa narapeŋjana tina, mi ni imaŋga ma ilek mi kini, mi iwidit Anutu uruunu mi ila pa ruumu kini.

**26** Mi zin iwal ta tire mos tana na, timurur pa Anutu mburaana mi tipakur zaana. Mi motoŋjana biibi ikam zin ma tiso ta kembei: “Wai, mbulu ta koozi tere na, ipa ndel kat. Takam ŋgar pa ma tarao som.”

*Yesu iso pa Lebi ma ito i  
(Mt 9:9-13; Mk 2:13-17)*

**27** Yesu izem kar tina, mi ila, to ire tomtom ta iyyo takes ŋjana i, zaana Lebi. Ni imbutultul su

---

<sup>✳</sup> **5:20:** Lu 7:48    <sup>✳</sup> **5:21:** Mbo 32:5; Yesa 43:25; Mika 7:18; Lu 7:49    <sup>✳</sup> **5:23-24:** Yo 5:8

uraata kini muriini. Yesu ila to iso pini. Iso: “Mar to yo!”

<sup>28</sup> To Lebi imaŋga ma izem koron kini ta munjaana men ma imbole, mi ito Yesu. <sup>◊</sup>

<sup>29</sup> Kaimer to Lebi ikam kini biibi pa Yesu isu ta ruumu kini a. Mi wal boozo ta tiyyo takesŋan i, ziŋan zin tomtom pakan timar ma ziŋan timbotmbot mi tikanan kini.

<sup>30</sup> Wal tutu kan pakan ziŋan gaabaŋan kizin ta len ŋgar biibi pa tutu i tire mbulu tana, to timaŋga mi tikam ŋunuŋunuŋ pa. Mi tiso pizin naŋgaŋ ki Yesu ma tiso: “Wai, parei ta niom tina kagabgaaba zin wal ta tiyyo takesŋan i mi zin wal sananŋan ma niomŋan kakanaŋ mi kiwinin la mbata?” <sup>◊</sup>

<sup>31</sup> Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Parei? Tomtom ta iurpewe zin meteŋjan i, ko ila pizin wal ta nin ambaimbaiŋjan? Som. Ni ilala be iuulu zin meteŋjan.

<sup>32</sup> Mi nio ta kembena. Aŋmar be aŋboobo zin wal ndeenjeŋjan na som. Aŋmar be aŋboobo zin wal sananŋan bekena titoro lelen mi tizem mbulu kizin sananŋana.” <sup>◊</sup>

### *Wiŋana pa mbulu ki kini ŋgalsekŋana*

(Mt 9:14-15; Mk 2:18-20)

<sup>33</sup> To zin tiso: “Zin naŋgaŋ ki Yoan na, tingalseksek zitun pa kini kanjana bekena matan ingal Anutu mi tikamam sunŋana. Mi zin tutu kan tomini, naŋgaŋ kizin tikamam ta kembei. Tamen nu ku na, som. Tikanan ma tiwinin pa aigule ta boozomen.”

<sup>34</sup> Tona Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Ambai. Mi ta sombe tikam kini biibi pa ula popoŋana sa, mi ni

---

<sup>◊</sup> **5:28:** Lu 5:11, 14:33; Pil 3:7+    <sup>◊</sup> **5:30:** Lu 15:1+    <sup>◊</sup> **5:32:** Yo 3:17; 1Tim 1:15

zinjan toroono bizin timbotmbot, ko kuur ɳgalseki pizin pa kini kannjana? Som. <sup>◊</sup>

<sup>35</sup> Mi kaimer, ma sombe wal sa timer mi tikam tomtom ta iwoolo poponjana na ma izem zin, tona toroono bizin tana ko lelen ipata mi tiŋgalsek zitun pa kini kannjana.”

*Zaala muŋguŋana irao igaaba zaala poponjana na som*  
(Mt 9:16-17; Mk 2:21-22)

<sup>36</sup> Yesu iso makinj, mi ikam sua tooronjana taingi pizin tomini: Isombe: “Lak, ko teyembut kawaala poponjana pakaana mi tesesekaala la ki kawaala muŋguŋana? Som. Kokena ipasaana kawaala poponjana. Mi tomini, kawaala poponjana tana, ko raraate pa muŋguŋana som.

<sup>37</sup> Mi yok baen poponjana ta kembena. Ko tiliŋ sula baen putuunu muŋguŋana? Inako som tomini. Kokena baen poponjana iti putuunu muŋguŋana, to imapaala mi baen borok su lene. To baen raama putuunu tisaana lup.

<sup>38</sup> Som. Baen poponjana bela isula putuunu poponjana. <sup>◊</sup>

<sup>39</sup> Mi zin wal ta tiwinin baen muŋguŋana na, lelen pa poponjana som. Pa ina kola tiso ta kembei: ‘E-e, kanda muŋguŋana men imar. Pa ina ambai.’ ”  
<sup>◊</sup>

## 6

*Yesu ta imborro aigule potomjana*  
(Mt 12:1-8; Mk 2:23-28)

---

<sup>◊</sup> **5:34:** Yo 3:29    <sup>◊</sup> **5:38:** Ng 15:1+; Ro 10:4; Ibr 8:13    <sup>◊</sup> **5:39:**  
Ro 10:16

<sup>1</sup> Indeenje aigule potomjana ta kizin Yuda tabe keten su pa i, na Yesu ziyan naŋgaŋ kini tiwwa pa zaala ta ila pa wit lene. Mi naŋgaŋ kini tiwwa ma tila, mi tikewe ɻonon ma timbulmbuulu se naman be kulin ikam pokpok mi tikanan.<sup>◊</sup>

<sup>2</sup> Mi tutu kan pakan tire zin, to tiwi zin. Tiso: “Ai, ingi sa aigule potomjana tabe ketende su pa i. Kekewe wit ɻonon paso? Pa mbulu ta kembei na, tutu ingalsek pa.”<sup>◊</sup>

<sup>3</sup> Yesu isu to ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sua ta iso pa mazwaana ta king Dabit ziyan wal kini petel zin ma tiru zalan na, niom kapaata som?

<sup>4</sup> Sua tana iso ta kembei: Mazwaana tana, Dabit ilela beeze ki Anutu, mi ikam narabu potomjana ta tiurur la Anutu kereene uunu na. Narabu tana, ka ɻgalsekiŋana. Pa tutu iso zin patoronjana kan men ta tiraobetikan. Misom. Dabit ikam ma ikan, mi ikam pizin wal kini ma tikan tomini. Mi ka sua sa som.”<sup>◊</sup>

<sup>5</sup> To Yesu iseŋge sua kini ma iso: “Aigule potomjana tabe ketende su pa i, na Tomtom Lutuunu ta imborro.”<sup>◊</sup>

*Yesu iurpe tomtom nama kaamaŋana pa aigule potomjana*

(Mt 12:9-14; Mk 3:1-6)

<sup>6</sup> Indeenje aigule potomjana toro tabe keten su pa i na, Yesu ilela lupŋana muriini ta, mi ikamam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom. Mi tomtom ta imbotbot lela lupŋana tana. Ni namaana woono ikaama.

<sup>7</sup> Mi zin ɻgarŋjan ki tutu ziyan zin tutu kan pakan tireudut Yesu, beso ni iurpe tomtom tina pa aigule

---

<sup>◊</sup> **6:1:** Lo 23:25    <sup>◊</sup> **6:2:** Kam 20:10, 34:21    <sup>◊</sup> **6:4:** Wkp 24:5+;  
1Sam 21:1+    <sup>◊</sup> **6:5:** Kol 2:16+

potomjana, tonabe iwe le uunu be tiŋgal mataana pa.

<sup>8</sup> Tamen Yesu, ni ikam la ŋgar kizin kek. Tana iso pa tomtom nama kaamaŋana tina ma isombe: “Maŋga mi mender la iwal biibi matan.” To ni imanja ma imender.

<sup>9</sup> Mi Yesu iwi zin ma iso: “Lak. Aŋwi yom. Mbulu pareiŋana ta ito kat aigule potomjana ka tutu. Takam mbulu ambaiŋana, som mbulu sananŋana? Tu'uulu zin tomtom, som tapasaana zin?”

<sup>10</sup> Mi mataana ikam zin iwal makin, to iso pa tomtom tana. Iso: “Swooro nomom.” Beso iswooro namaana na, ambai.

<sup>11</sup> Tabe zin tutu kan keten ibeleu kat mi tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Ingi kozo ko takam parei pini?”

*Yesu ipeikat naŋgaŋ laamuru mi ru ma tiwe lene  
(Mt 10:1-4; Mk 3:13-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Mben ta na, Yesu isala abal ta be isuŋ pa Anutu. Izuŋzuŋ ma ila berek,

<sup>13</sup> to iboobo zin naŋgaŋ kini ma timar, mi ipeikat tomtom kizin laamuru mi ru, mi iur zin pa uraata be tiwe le ŋgoŋana.

<sup>14</sup> Wal tina zan ta kembei: Simon (ni, Yesu ipaata zaana toro be Petrus) mi tiziini Andreas, Yems ma Yoan, Pilip, Batolomai,

<sup>15</sup> Matai, Tomas, Yems ta Alpai lutuunu i, Simon (ni igabgaaba zin wal ta tisombe tikam malmal pa Rom mi tiziiri zin na),

<sup>16</sup> Yudas ta Yems lutuunu, mi Yudas Iskariot ta kaimer iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman.

*Yesu ikam sua pizin tomtom mi iurpe zin meteŋjan  
(Mk 3:7-12)*

**17** To Yesu ziñan nañgan kini tisula ma timender su lele keteeneñana. Lele tina, ina zin iwal biibi timar timbot. Zin wal ta titoto i na, ziñan wal boozo kat ki Yudea, Yerusalem, mi zin sousou uunu kan ki Tiro mi Sidon tomini.

**18** Zin timar be tileñi, mibe iurpe zin pa mete kizin. Mi zin tau bubuñana sananjan tipasansaana zin na, ni izirziiri bubuñan tana pizin.

**19** Mi zin iwal biibi tana tiliu i ma titomtoombo be titeegi men tau. Paso, mburaana biibi iyoty-ooto pini, mi ikamam ma tomtom boozomen nin ambai mini.

*Zin wal tabe menmeen zin  
(Mt 5:1-12)*

**20** Yesu mataana ila kizin nañgan kini, mi iso ta kembei:

“Niom wal ta leyom koron somñoyom na, leleyom ambai pa kampeñana ki Anutu ta imbotmbot se tiom.

Pa ingi kombot lela peeze ki Anutu kek. <sup>☆</sup>

**21** Mi niom ta koozi petel yom i, na leleyom ambai, pa kampeñana ki Anutu ta imbotmbot se tiom.

Pa ni ko ikam koyom kini mi karao kat.

Mi niom ta koozi leleyom ipata mi katantaj i, na leleyom ambai pa kampeñana ki Anutu ta imbotmbot se tiom.

Pa niom ko leleyom ambai kat mi keseenje. <sup>☆</sup>

**22** “Mi niom ta so kototo Tomtom Lutuunu, mi ikam ma tomtom tiur koi piom, mi tiziiri yom pa lupñana kizin, mi tipiri sua repiiliñana piom,

---

<sup>☆</sup> **6:20:** Mt 25:34; Yems 2:5      <sup>☆</sup> **6:21:** Mbo 126:5+; Yesa 55:1+; Tur 7:16+

mi tipasaana zoyom ma tire yom kembei wal sananŋoyom kat, na leleyom ambai pa kampeŋana ki Anutu ta imbotmbot se tiom.<sup>✳</sup>

<sup>23</sup> Leleyom ambai mi kululu yom raama men-meen yom biibi. Pa kadoono tiom biibi, ta izza yom ta saamba a. Kere. Mbulu tana popoŋana som. Muŋgu tumbun bizin tomimi, tikamam mbulu raraate men pa Anutu kwoono bizin.<sup>✳</sup>

### *Zin wal tabe lelen ipata*

<sup>24</sup> “Aiss, niom ta koozi leyom koron boozo ma karao kat, na ra, tembel yom kek.

Pa koron tiom ambainjana ta kakam pataanja kek.<sup>✳</sup>

<sup>25</sup> Mi niom ta koozi karao kat pa koyom kini, na ra, tembel yom kek.

Pa niom ko petel yom ma kombot ḥoobo.

Mi niom ta koozi leleyom ambai kat mi kezenzeenje, na ra, tembel yom kek.

Pa niom ko leleyom ipata, mi kataŋ ma keyeryer.<sup>✳</sup>

<sup>26</sup> “Mi niom ta wal boozomen tiwidit uruyom na, tembel yom kek. Pa muŋgu zin wal ta tipakamkaam ma tiso sorok be zin tiwe Anutu kwoono bizin na, tumbuyom bizin tipakurkur zin ta kembena.<sup>✳</sup>

### *Tuur lelende pa kanda koi bizin*

(Mt 5:38-48)

<sup>27</sup> “Niom ta kelenleŋ yo i, nio anjo piom ta kembei: Kuur leleyom pa koyom koi bizin, mi kakamam mbulu ambainjana men pizin wal ta tiurur koi piom.<sup>✳</sup>

<sup>✳</sup> **6:22:** Yo 15:19, 16:2; 1Pe 4:14    <sup>✳</sup> **6:23:** Ngo 5:41, 7:52; 1Tes 2:15

<sup>✳</sup> **6:24:** Lu 16:25; Yems 5:1    <sup>✳</sup> **6:25:** Yesa 65:13    <sup>✳</sup> **6:26:** Yo 15:19;

1Yo 4:5; Yems 4:4    <sup>✳</sup> **6:27:** Ro 12:20

**28** Zin wal ta so tiwirri sua sananjana piom na, kuzuñzun Merere be ikampe zin. Mi zin tomtom ta so tikamam mbulu sananjana piom na, kuzuñzun pizin.<sup>☆</sup>

**29** Sombe tomtom sa ipeeze poñom, na pekel namaana pepe. Tooru mi ipeeze pakaana tomini. Mi sombe tomtom sa ikam mburu ku kor kana, na kam meleebe kana ma ila pini tomini. Ruutu pepe.<sup>☆</sup>

**30** Zin tomtom ta sombe tisuñu pa len koron, na kam pizin. Mi sombe tomtom sa ikam koron ku sa, na so pini be ipimiili pepe.<sup>☆</sup>

**31** Mbulu ta niom leleyom be zin wal tikam piom, na niom kupumuunju pizin.<sup>☆</sup>

**32** “Niom sombe kuurur leleyom pizin wal ta lelen piom men, na asinj ko ipakur yom? Som. Pa zin wal sananjan tikamam ta kembena tomini.

**33** Mi sombe kakampe zin wal ta tikampe yom men, na asinj ko ipakur yom? Som. Pa ina, zin wal sananjan tikamam ta kembena tomini.

**34** Mi niom sombe kakamam koron tiom ilala pizin tomtom ta niom kuute zin tiraõ be tipekel, na asinj ko ipakur yom? Som. Pa ina, zin wal sananjan tikamam ta kembena tomini. Pa bela tiute kembei zin ko tikam len pekeljana ta ikot kat koron kizin, tona tiyok pizin tomtom be tikam koron kizin.

**35** Tamen niom na, kuur leleyom pa koyom koi bixin, mi kakampe zin. Kakam koron pizin raama leleyom. Mi kuur motoyom pa leyom pekeljana sa pepe. Naso kakam mbulu ki Tomoyom Anutu

---

<sup>☆</sup> **6:28:** Lu 23:34; Ngo 7:60    <sup>☆</sup> **6:29:** 1Kor 6:7    <sup>☆</sup> **6:30:** Lo 15:7+;  
1Yo 3:17    <sup>☆</sup> **6:31:** Mt 7:12

kor kana, mi ni ikam leyom kadoono biibi. Pa zin wal sananjan mi zin wal ta matan mbeleele pa kampeñana kini na, ni ikampewe zin men.<sup>☆</sup>

**36** Tana leleyom izanzaana pizin tomtom, mi ku'uluulu zin kembei Tomoyom Anutu ikamam.

*Tere waende bizin kembei wal sananjan pepe  
(Mt 7:1-6)*

**37** “Kere waeyom bizin mi lonja koso zin sananjan pepe. Kokena Anutu ire yom tomimi kembei wal sananjoyom. Mi kañgal waeyom bizin matan pepe. Kokena niom tomimi, Anutu ingal motoyom. Tana kumuñai waeyom bizin, mi kezem ñgar pa sanaana kizin. Naso Anutu imunjai yom tomimi mi ireege sanaana tiom.”<sup>☆</sup>

**38** “Ku'uluulu zin tomtom. Naso kendeeñe leyom ulaaña pakan tomimi. Pa mbulu mi koron ambaimbaijan ta so kakam pizin tomtom, inako kere ka pekeljana ta ilip ma ilip kat. Pa mbulu mi koron ta so kakam pizin tomtom, ta ko imili piom.”<sup>☆</sup>

**39** Yesu ikam sua tooroñana taiñgi pizin tomimi. Iso: “Parei? Sombe tomtom mata pisñana tasa imuñgu mi iso waene toro ta mata pisñana i pa zaala, ko ziru titop sula naala som? Som. Ko titop.”<sup>☆</sup>

**40** Mi nañgan ta buri ikamam ñgar i, ko irao be ilip pa kolman ta ipaute i? Som. Tamen nañgan tana, sombe ikam kat ñgar, inako iwe kembei ta kolman ta ipaute i na.”<sup>☆</sup>

---

<sup>☆</sup> **6:35:** Ro 5:8    <sup>☆</sup> **6:37:** Mt 6:14; Ro 2:1; Yems 2:13    <sup>☆</sup> **6:38:** Tut 19:17; Mk 4:24; Ga 6:7+    <sup>☆</sup> **6:39:** Mt 15:14    <sup>☆</sup> **6:40:** Mt 10:24+; Yo 13:16, 15:20

**41-42** “Re. Ke pakaana biibi ta imbot la motom na, yamaana som? Kena parei ta loŋa kwom la pa ke tipiini ri ta imbot la tonjmatizin ku mataana na, mi su ma so pini: ‘A barau, ke tipiini ri ta imbot la motom na, nio anjscombe aŋjuulu u mi anjpaia ma isu lene.’ Ina nu kam pakaamnjana! Pai nu ku ta biibi na ma isu muŋgu. Naso re kat tipiini ta imbot la tonjmatizin ku tana mataana na, mi irao pai ma isu lene. <sup>☆</sup>

*Ke ɻonoono ta iswe ke pareiŋana*

(Mt 7:16-18, 12:33-35)

**43** “Ke ambaiŋana ko irao ipiyooto ɻonoono sananŋana sa na som. Mi ke sananŋana ta kembena. Ko irao ipiyooto ɻonoono ambaiŋana sa na som.

**44** Tana iti tere la pa ke ɻonoono, tona tikilaala. Ke ambaiŋana, som sananŋana. Parei, ko worwooro matanmatanŋana ipiyooto kanda ɻonoono ambaiŋana sa be teke? Som.

**45** Ina raraate men pizin tomtom. Wal ambaimbaiŋan na, tipiyotyooto mbulu ambaimbaiŋan ta imbotmbot la lelen na. Mi wal sananŋan na, tipiyotyooto mbulu sananŋan ta imbotmbot la lelen na. Pa ɻagar ta lelende bok pa, ta iwedet pa kwondo.

*Tomtom ru tipo ruumu*

(Mt 7:24-27)

**46** “Parei ta niom kawatwaata yo be Merere, Merere, tamen kototo sua tio som? <sup>☆</sup>

**47** Tomtom ta so imar tio mi ileŋleŋ la sua tio mi itoto na, tomtom tina, ni pareiŋana? Ko anjso yom pini. <sup>☆</sup>

---

<sup>☆</sup> **6:41-42:** Ro 2:1+    <sup>☆</sup> **6:46:** Yems 2:26    <sup>☆</sup> **6:47:** Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22

**48** Ni kembei tomtom ta iso ipo ruumu, mi ikel kitimbi muriini ma isula kat ta raj na. Beso yan mosoolo isu ma wo ipet mi itok ruumu tana, na irao imuzu na som. Paso, tomtom tana, ni ipo ruumu mboljana kat.

**49** Tamen tomtom ta ni ilenleñ sorok kaljoñ, mi itoto som, ni kembei tomtom ta ipo ruumu pa ke kaskas, mi iur sorok su toono. Tabe indeeñe yan biibi ma wo ipet, to loja men mi ruumu tana borok su lene, mi ka mburu ta boozomen porokporok ma imap.”

## 7

*Yesu iurpe mbesooño ta ki biibi kizin malmal kan  
(Mt 8:5-13)*

**1** Yesu ikam sua tana pizin tomtom ma imap, to imanja ma ila pa kar Kapenaum.

**2** Mi tomtom ta ki Rom, ta imborro zin wal malmal kan tomto lamata na, ni imbotmbot. Mi ni le mbesooño ambaiñana ta, ta ni leleene pini ilip. Mi mbesooño tina, ni mete biibi ikami mabe imeete.

**3** Tana indeeñe biibi tana ileñ Yesu uruunu, tona ingo zin kolman pakán kizin Yuda ma tila be tiso pa Yesu ma imar be iurpe mbesooño kini ma niini ambai.

**4** Tana timar ki Yesu, mi titajroro i ma tiso: “Ou, ko irao be mar mi uulu tomtom tinga. Pa ni tomtom ambaiñana.

**5** Ni iur kat leleene piti Yuda, mi ipo leyam lupñana muriini ta.”

**6** To ziñan Yesu timanja ma tila. Tigaru ruumu, mi biibi kizin malmal kan ingo wal kini pakán ma

tila tiso pa Yesu. Tisombe: “Merere, biibi tiam iso pu ta kembei. Iso: ‘Mbuulu itum pa pai pepe. Pa nio tomtom ambaiŋoŋ som. Tana leleŋ be nu mar ruumu tio pepe.

<sup>7</sup> Uunu tingi tabe re, ituŋ irao aŋma som. Mi nio aŋurla ta kembei: Nu sombe ur sua men, na mbesooŋo tio ko niini ndabok.

<sup>8</sup> Pa nio aŋute pa ituŋ. Nio ti aŋbot la zin bibip pakan kopon mbarman. Mi zin malmal kan pakan timbot la nio kopoŋ mbarmaana. Tana sombe aŋso pa tingi ma aŋso: ‘La!’ nako ila. Mi sombe aŋso pa tinga: ‘Mar!’ nako imar. Mi sombe aŋso pa mbesooŋo tio: ‘Kam ta kembei.’ nako ikam.”

<sup>9</sup> Yesu ileŋ sua kizin tana na, imurur pa. To itoori mi iso pizin iwal ta titoto i na. Iso: “Nio aŋso kat piom. Nio aŋdeene tomtom sa ki Israel ta urlaŋana kini imbol kembei wal taingi biibi kizin na som.”<sup>✳</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Tona zin wal ta biibi tana ingo zin ma tila na, timili ma timar ruumu. Tipet ruumu na, tire mbesooŋo ki biibi tau, ni niini ambai ma imbotmbot.

### *Yesu ipei nora ta lutuunu ma imanŋa mini*

<sup>11</sup> Aigule toro na, Yesu imanŋa ma ila pa kar Nain. Mi zin naŋgaŋ kini ziŋan zin iwal biibi tito i ma tila.

<sup>12</sup> Tila ma tigarau zaala kwoono ki kar, to tire wal pakan tisiŋ uri ta ma tizem kar mi timar. Tomtom meeteŋana tana, ina ra, nora lutuunu ta itutamenŋana. Tabe iwal biibi ki kar tina, tigaabi mi ziŋan tipa ma timar.

<sup>13</sup> Merere ire nora tana ma leleene isaana pini. To iso lae pini. Iso: “A barau, tanŋ pepe!”

---

<sup>✳</sup> **7:9:** Mt 15:28

**14** Mi ipa ma ila ma iteege ke pojana ta uri imbot sala na, to zin tomtom ta tisiŋi na tuŋ ma timbotmbot. Mi Yesu iso: “Naŋgaŋ, nio aŋso pu: Maŋga!”<sup>☆</sup>

**15** To tomtom meeteŋana tana burup ma imanja, mi imbutul mi izzo sua. To Yesu ikami mi iuri ila ki naana.<sup>☆</sup>

**16** Tabe motoŋana biibi ikam zin iwal, mi tiwit Anutu uruunu ma tiso: “Wai, iŋgi ko Anutu kwoono zaanaŋana ta imbotmbot mazwanda i. Iŋgi Anutu mataana iŋgal iti wal kini mi iuulu iti kek.”<sup>☆</sup>

**17** Tana Yesu uruunu irak ma irao toono ta boozomen kizin Yuda mi kar zilŋanzilŋan tomini.

*Yoan ingo naŋgaŋ kini ma tila ki Yesu  
(Mt 11:2-19)*

**18** Yoan naŋgaŋ kini tila ma tiso Yoan pa mbulu boozomen ta Yesu ikamam na. Tabe Yoan iboobo naŋgaŋ kini ru,

**19** mi ingo zin ma tila ki Merere be tiwi i ta kembei: “Ulaaŋa tabe imar i, ina nu tau? Som amsa tomtom toro sa?”

**20** Tana ziru tila ma tipet ki Yesu, to tiso: “Yoan ta yok kamŋana tomtom na, ingo yam ma amar be amwi u: Ulaaŋa tabe imar i, nu tau? Som amsa tomtom toro sa?”<sup>☆</sup>

**21** Indeeŋe mazwaana tana Yesu, ni iurpewe zin tomtom boozomen ta mete matakiaŋa ikam zin na. Mi izirziiri bubuŋana sananŋan, mi iurpewe tomtom boozomen ta matan pisŋan na, ma tire lele mini.

<sup>☆</sup> **7:14:** Lu 8:54; Ngo 9:40    <sup>☆</sup> **7:15:** 1Kin 17:17+; 2Kin 4:32+

<sup>☆</sup> **7:16:** Lu 1:68,76,24:19; Yo 4:19    <sup>☆</sup> **7:20:** Mal 3:1

**22** Tana Yesu ipekel wiñana kizin ma isombe: “Uraata ta kerre mi sua ta kelenļen i, kimiili ma kala, to koso Yoan pa. Koso pini: Matan pisjan tire lele, mi narapeñan tipa, kulin mbetmbeeteren na, kulin ingeeze mini, talñan munjan tileñ sua, meeteren timanja, mi uruunu ambaiñana ilala pizin wal ta timbot ñoobo na.

**23** Mi tomtom ta so leleene iwe ru pio som, mi ikiskis urlanjana kini, nako menmeeni pa kampeñana ki Anutu tabe ise kini i.”<sup>☆</sup>

**24-25** Yoan ñgonjana kini timiili ma tila, to Yesu iso pizin iwal biibi pa Yoan. Iso: “Indeeñe ta niom kala lele bilimjana be kere Yoan na, koso ko kere sokorei? Me wiini ta miiri ipamirri i? Som tomtom sa ta iru pa mburu ambaimbaiñan? Ina som! Pa zin wal ta tirru pa mburu ambaimbaiñan ta kadon bibip i, mi zin mbio uunu na, zin timbotmbot ruumu kizin king. Mi irao tizem murin ambaimbaiñan tana na som.

**26** Lak! Kena kala be kere sokorei? Anutu kwoono sa, na? Mi kelenj. Nio aŋso kat piom: Yoan tina, ni zaana ruk ten ñana pa Anutu kwoono bixin ta boozomen.

**27** Ina ni ta tibeede ka sua pataaña kek ta kembei: ‘Re. Nio ko aŋgo tomtom tasa be iwe kwonj. Mi ni ko imuunju mi iurpe zaala pu.’<sup>☆</sup>

**28** Nio aŋso kat piom. Wal boozomen ta nan bixin tipeebe zin su toono ti na, tasa zaana biibi ma ilip pa Yoan na som. Tamen tomtom sorokñana sa,

---

<sup>☆</sup> **7:23:** Yesa 29:18+, 35:5+, 61:1; Lu 4:18      <sup>☆</sup> **7:27:** Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2

isombe ikilaala kat peeze ki Anutu mi imbot lela,  
na ni ilip pa Yoan.”

<sup>29</sup> Tomtom ta munjaana men ziŋan zin wal ta  
tiyyo takesŋan i, tileŋ sua tana na, tikam ŋgar pa  
mi tiso: “O Anutu, mbulu kini, ina indeeŋe men.”  
Pa zin tiurla sua ki Yoan mi tikam yok kek.◊

<sup>30</sup> Tamen zin tutu kan mi zin ŋgarŋjan ki tutu na,  
titit uraata ta Anutu isombe ikam pizin. Pa tiurla  
sua ki Yoan som, tana tikam yok som.◊

<sup>31</sup> Yesu ikam sua tooronjana ma iso: “Ingi ko anso  
parei pizin wal ta koozi timbotmbot i? Wal ti  
pareinjan?

<sup>32</sup> Zin kembei pikin ta timbutultul isu kar ke-  
teene, mi tiboboobo la pa waen bizin ma tiso:  
‘Niam amse kombom piom,  
mi niom karak som.  
Mi ambo lelaŋ,  
mi niom kataŋ som.’

<sup>33</sup> “Pa Yoan, ta yok kamjana ka tomtom na, ni  
imar na iwinin baen som mi igabgaaba zin tomtom  
pa kini biibi kanjana som. Mi niom leleyom  
pini som, mi kosombe ni bubunjana sananŋana  
izeebi.

<sup>34</sup> To Tomtom Lutuunu imar mi ikanan ma  
iwinin. Tamen niom leleyom pini som tomimi, mi  
kosombe: ‘Ingi to tau igabgaaba zin wal sananŋan  
mi zin tau tiyyo takesŋan i, mi ziŋan timbel kini  
kanjana mi baen winŋana’.◊

<sup>35</sup> Tamen Anutu ŋgar kini, ina biibi mi indeeŋe  
men. Tana zin tomtom ta titoto ŋgar ki Anutu na,  
zin tikilaala kembei ŋgar tana, ina indeeŋe men.”

---

◊ **7:29:** Lu 3:12   ◊ **7:30:** Mt 21:32   ◊ **7:34:** Lu 5:29+, 15:1+

*Mbulu ta tomtom tutu kana ta mi moori sananjana ta tikam pa Yesu*

<sup>36</sup> Zin tutu kan, tomtom kizin ta, zaana Simon, iso pa Yesu be ila ruumu kini ma ziñan tikan kini. Yesu ila ma ziñan mbulen su pa kini kannjana. <sup>☆</sup>

<sup>37</sup> Moori ta ki kar tana, ni moori sananjana. Ilen kembei Yesu imbotmbot la ruumu ki tomtom tana pa kini kanjana, to ikam ñgere kuziiniñana mi ila.

<sup>38</sup> Ila to mbuleene isu ta Yesu kumbuunu uunu, mi itanjan ma mata luluunu ito top se Yesu kumbuunu. Mana imus pa ute ruunu, mi imbeñbeeñe pini. To isu na, ilij ñgere kuziiniñana ise Yesu kumbuunu.

<sup>39</sup> Ruumu katuunu ta iboobo Yesu ma ila na, ni ire mbulu tina, to iso pa itunu. Iso: “Wai, sombe tomtom tingi, ni Anutu kwoono ñonoono, so ikilaala moori ta itekteegi na kek. Pa ni sa moori sananjana na.”

<sup>40</sup> Yesu isu mi iso: “Simon, nio leñ sua ri tabe anjo pu.”

Simon iso: “Mos katuunu, so lak!”

<sup>41</sup> To Yesu iso: “Tomtom ru tila ki tomtom ta, mi tikam mbun la kini. Ta ikam pius tomtooru laamuru, toro ikam pius lamata.

<sup>42</sup> Tamen kaimer ziru len pat sa be tikot som. To tomtom tana imuñai zin, mi iyembut mbun kizin ma imborene. Lak, wal ru tana, ingoi ko leleene pa tomtom tana ilip?”

<sup>43</sup> Simon iso: “Inako tomtom ta ikam mbun biibi mi koronj katuunu imuñai i na.” Mi Yesu iso: “Ambai, nu so kat.”

<sup>44</sup> To itoori ma kereene ila ki moori tau, mi iso pa Simon: “Lak, nu so pio, ta añmar ruumu ku ti.

---

<sup>☆</sup> **7:36:** Lu 11:37

Tamen nu kam lej yok sa be aŋguuru kumbuŋ? Som. Mi re moori ti. Ni iŋguuru kumbuŋ pa mata luluunu mi imus pa ute ruunu.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>45</sup> Mi nu mbeŋbeeŋe pio som. Mi ni na, imbeli. Pa indeeŋe ta aŋle aŋbot ti na, ni imbeŋbeeŋe pa kumbuŋ mi inoknok men i.

<sup>46</sup> Mi nu liŋ ŋgere risa isala utenŋ som. Tamen ni na, iliŋ ŋgere kuziiniŋana ise kumbuŋ.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>47</sup> “Tana nio aŋso pu. Nonoono, moori ti sanaana kini biibi. Tamen sanaana kini ta boozomen, nio aŋreege ma imap lup. Tanata ni iur kat leleene pio. Mi ni ta indemeere ma isombe le sanaana musaari, inako iur kat leleene pio som.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>48</sup> To Yesu iso pa moori tana: “Sanaana ku ta boozomen, nio aŋreege kek.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>49</sup> Tabé wal ta ziŋan tikanan na, tikam ŋgar boozo ma tiso: “To ti, ni asiŋ ta iso ni irao be ireege sanaana?”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>50</sup> Mi Yesu iso pa moori: “Urlaŋana ku ta ikamke u kek. La raama lelem ambai.”<sup>☆</sup>

## 8

### *Zin moori ta tigabgaaba Yesu bizin ma ziŋan tiwwa*

<sup>1</sup> Kaimer mana, Yesu imaŋga pa pai mini. Ila kar ta, ikam uruunu ambaiŋana pizin pa peeze ki Anutu makinj, to ila kar toro. Ta kembei mi iwwa pa kar bibip mi kar munmun ta boozomen, mi izzo zin pa uruunu ambaiŋana. Mi naŋgaŋ kini laamuru mi ru,

---

<sup>☆ 7:44:</sup> Un 18:4   <sup>☆ 7:46:</sup> Mbo 23:5   <sup>☆ 7:47:</sup> Mbo 32:1   <sup>☆ 7:48:</sup> Mt 9:2; Mk 2:5+; Lu 5:20+   <sup>☆ 7:49:</sup> Mt 9:3; Mk 2:7   <sup>☆ 7:50:</sup> Mt 9:22; Mk 10:52; Lu 17:19, 18:42

<sup>2</sup> zinjan zin moori pakan ta Yesu iziiri bubuŋana sananŋan mi mete ma iko pizin na, tigabgaabi ma zinjan tila. Zin moori tana zan ta kembei: Maria ki Magdala (ni ta Yesu iziiri bubuŋana sananŋan lamata mi ru ma tiko pini na),

<sup>3</sup> Yoana ta kusiini Kuza na (Kuza tana, ni iuluulu Erot pa uraata pakan), to Susana, mi zin pakan tomimi. Zin moori tana ra, tiuluulu Yesu zinjan naŋaŋ kini pa kan kini ma len koron pakan.◊

*Sua tooroŋana pa kini iweniwen tiyaaraŋana  
(Mt 13:1-9; Mk 4:1-9)*

<sup>4</sup> Mazwaana ta, iwal biibi kizin karkari timar-mar ki Yesu be tileŋ sua. Mi ni ikam sua tooroŋana taŋgi pizin. Isombe:

<sup>5</sup> “Lwoono ta na, tomtom ta, ni ikam kini iweniwen mi ila mokleene kini be itiyaara. Itiyaryaara ma ila na, pakan titoptop su zaala keteene ma tomtom tipadagdaaga, mi man timar ma tire su pa, to tiŋa kan ma tila.

<sup>6</sup> Mi pakan titoptop su toono ta raŋ biibi imbot meleebi na. Tabe tindom ma tise ma timetmeete. Pa toono kerekereŋana mi ka yok somŋana.

<sup>7</sup> Mi pakan na, titoptop su lele ta worwooro matanmatanŋan tindomdom pa i. Beso worwooro tindom na, tikaukau kini tana ma isaana kat.

<sup>8</sup> Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono ambaiŋana. Tana titum ma tise mi tipiyooto ŋonon boozo kat kembei tomta lamataŋa.”

Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana tana makin, to kalŋaana biibi ma isombe: “Niom so talŋoyom, na kelen sua ti mi kakam ŋgar pa.”

---

◊ 8:3: Mt 27:55

**9** To naŋgaŋ kini tiwi i pa sua toororjana tingi uunu.

*Uunu ta Yesu ikamam sua ila sua toororjan  
(Mt 13:10-17; Mk 4:10-12)*

**10** Mi Yesu iso: “Peeze ki Anutu na, ka uunu turkeŋjana. Mi iŋgi Anutu isombe ippeeze ŋgar tana ma imbot mat piom. Mi zin pakan na, tileŋleŋ sua kini la sua toororjana men. Tabe Matan irre, mi tikilaala som.

Mi talŋan ilenŋleŋ, tamen tikam kat ŋgar pa ka uunu som.◊

*Yesu ippeeze sua ta ni itooro pa kini iweniwen  
tiyaaraŋjana*

*(Mt 13:18-23; Mk 4:13-20)*

**11** “Mi sua toororjana tingi, ina ka uunu ta kembei: Kini iweniwen, ina Anutu sua kini.◊

**12** Mi iweniwen ta titoptop su zaala keteene na, ina ise kizin wal ta tileŋ sua. To Sadan lonja imar mi itatke sua ta imbot la lelen na. Kokena tiurla, to Anutu ikamke zin.

**13** Mi pakan ta titoptop su toono ta ranj biibi imbot meleebe na, ina ise kizin wal ta tileŋ sua ki Anutu, mi nin se mi menmeen zin pa. Tamen sua tina isula kat lelen som. Tana tiurla pa mazwaana rimen, mi sombe toomboŋjana sa indeenje zin, to karau men mi tizem urlaŋjana kizin.

**14** Mi kini iweniwen ta titoptop su lele ta worwooro matanmatannjan tindomdom pa i, ina ise ki zin wal ta tileŋ sua ki Anutu, mi tamen tikam ŋgar biibi mete pa patanjana ta izze kizin i, mi koron matakina ki toono ipalpaala matan. Tabe koron

---

◊ **8:10:** Yesa 6:9+; Ngo 28:26; Ro 11:8    ◊ **8:11:** 1Pe 1:23

sorokSOROK tina ikaukau zin, ma urlanJANA kizin ipiyooto ηonoono ambaiJANA sa som.”<sup>⊗</sup>

<sup>15</sup> Mi iweniwen ta titoptop su toono ambaiJANA, ina zin tomtom ta lelen ηgeezeJAN. Tana tileJ sua ki Anutu, mi tiur kat lelen pa, tikiskis ma imbol pizin, mi timender mbolJANA, mi tipiyooto ka ηonoono.”<sup>⊗</sup>

*Sua tooroJANA pa lam  
(Mk 4:21-25)*

<sup>16</sup> Yesu iseeŋge sua kini ma iso: “Parei, sombe tutun lam sa, ko tukutunkaala pa kuuru, som tuur lela mbalia kopo mbarmaana? Som. Iti tuurur se kor. Naso iur mat pizin tomtom ta tile ruumu na.”<sup>⊗</sup>

<sup>17</sup> Pa koron zukJAN ta boozomen, inako kaimer tipeeze ma borok su. Mi koron turkeJAN ta boozomen, ko tiswe ma timbot mat lup.”<sup>⊗</sup>

<sup>18</sup> Tana kunJUN talJoyom kat mi kakam ηgar pa sua ta keleŋleJ i. Paso, tomtom ta sombe ikam ηgar pa sua ki Anutu mi ikam ka uraata, nako Anutu ikam le ηgar pakan ma isala ki. Tamen tomtom ta sombe indemeere sorok kembei ni irao pa sua ki Anutu, mi ikam ka uraata som, ina ηgar kini musaari tina, Anutu kola itatke pini, mi ni imbot sorok.”<sup>⊗</sup>

*Yesu naana mi toŋmatiziJ kini  
(Mt 12:46-50; Mk 3:31-35)*

<sup>19</sup> Indeeŋe tana, Yesu naana mi tiziini bixin timar mi tisombe tire i. Tamen iwal biibi mete.

<sup>⊗</sup> **8:14:** 1Tim 6:9-17; 2Tim 4:10    <sup>⊗</sup> **8:15:** Ibr 10:36; Yems 1:25

<sup>⊗</sup> **8:16:** Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33    <sup>⊗</sup> **8:17:** Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2    <sup>⊗</sup> **8:18:**

Mt 13:12, 25:29

**20** Tabe wal pakān tila, to tisotaari. Tiso: “Ai, nom ma tizim bizin ta timendernder mat a, mi lelen be tire u.”

**21** Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nio naŋgəŋ bizin mi tiziŋ bizin, ina zin wal tiŋgi ta tilenleŋ Anutu sua kini mi titoto ka mbulu.”<sup>☆</sup>

*Yesu ipunmeete miiri ma duubu  
(Mt 8:23-27; Mk 4:35-41)*

**22** Aigule ta na, Yesu isu to iso pa naŋgəŋ kini. Iso: “Ouo, tamaŋga mi takam woŋgo mi talae mbaaga.” Tana baram sala woŋgo ta, mi tipet ma tila.

**23** Tiyaara ma tila, mi Yesu mata ŋenneene. Tabe isu ma ikeene. Tilala mi molo som na, miiri ipol. To ipei duubu ma lele isaana kat. Mi tai borokborok sula woŋgo leleene mabe timon.

**24** Tabe naŋgəŋ kini tila ma tipai Yesu. Tiso: “Wai biibi, iŋgi be tusula lende i.” To Yesu imaŋga, mi injasaara la pa miiri ma duubu. To taun isu.

**25** Mi Yesu isu to iso pizin naŋgəŋ kini. Iso: “Parei ta niom loŋa mi kezem urlaŋana tiom?”

Mi naŋgəŋ kini, motoŋana biibi ikam zin mi tikam ŋgar boozo. To tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, tomtom tiŋgi, ni pareiŋana, ta iur sua, mi miiri ma duubu tomini tilenleŋ la kalŋaana.”<sup>☆</sup>

*Yesu iziiri bubuŋana sananŋana pa tomtom ta  
(Mt 8:28-34; Mk 5:1-20)*

**26** Tona le isala mini, mi tiyaara ma tila tipet lele pakaana ki Geresa, ta imbot la tai Galilea pakaana mbaaga na.

---

<sup>☆</sup> **8:21:** Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Ibr 2:11+    <sup>☆</sup> **8:25:** Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29

**27** Tila ma sor lela, to Yesu ilu i su peende ma ila. To tomtom ta ki kar tana ikoñjuru i ma imar. Tomtom tana, ni bubuñjana sananjan tizeebi ta muñgu kek mi imar. Ni irru pa mburu som, mi imbotmbot la ruumu som. Mi muriini na, ranj sumbunsumbun ta tiurur zin wal meeteñan tilelala na.

**28-29** Ire Yesu, to iyak mi ila itop su Yesu kereeene uunu. Tona Yesu iur sua pa bubuñjana tana be iyooto pini. Mi ni kaljaana izalla ma iso: “Aii, Yesu, Anutu kor kana Lutuunu, inđgi ko kam parei pio? Nio antañroro u. Seeze motoñ pepe.” Tomtom tana, gorgori ta sombe bubuñjana sananjanimañga pini, to tomtom tiwoo kumbuunu ma namaana pa re mi sen be tikisi ma iur niini. Tamen ni inin koron tana som. Iyatutut ma tizzu len, mi bubuñjana sananjan ipirie i ma ikowo ma ila ne pa lele bilimjana. \*

**30** To Yesu iwi i. Iso: “Ai, nu zom asin?” Ni ipekel ma iso: “Nio zoñ Legion. Pa inđgi niam iwal kat.” Ni iso ta kembei paso, bubuñjana sananjan tiloondo pini na, wal sorok som.

**31** To titanroro Yesu be iziiri zin ma tila timbot sula naala ta usomjana i pepe. \*

**32** Lele tina na, njge uunu biibi kat ta tikanan sala abal ziljaana ma timbotmbot. Tana bubuñjana sananjan tina titanroro Yesu be iyok pizin, mibe tila tiru pizin njge.

**33** Ni iyok pizin, to tiyooto pa tomtom tana, mi tila ma tiru pizin njge. To njge tana tiparkamtoto zin ma tila pa yok tatiliñjana kezeene, to tizirir

\* **8:28-29:** Mt 25:41; Yems 2:19    \* **8:31:** Tur 9:2

pa dogo ma tisula, mi tiwin katkat yok ma timet-meete lup.

<sup>34</sup> Zin wal ta timborro ḡeñjan i, tire mbulu tina, to tiko ma tila mi tizzo uruunu pizin tomtom ta boozomen ma irao kar ma ila.

<sup>35</sup> Tabe tomtom timeke ma timer be tire kat mbulu ta ipet na. Tipet ki Yesu na, tire tomtom ta bubuñana sananjan tiko pini na, ḡgar kini ambai mini, mi izeebi pa mburu, mi imbutultul su Yesu kumbuunu uunu ma imbotmbot. Wal tina tire i na, motojana ikam zin.

<sup>36</sup> To zin wal ta timbotmbot mi tire kat mbulu tana pa matan na, tipit mbol pa uraata ta Yesu ikam pa tomtom tana ma iwal tileñ.

<sup>37</sup> To zin tomtom ki lele tana, motojana biibi kat ikam zin lup. Tana timanjan Yesu be izem zin mi ila ne. Tana Yesu ziñan nañgan kini tisula ma tise woongo be timili ma tila.

<sup>38</sup> Som, mi tomtom ta zin bubuñana sananjan tiko pini na, imar to ikam biluuñu be ziñan Yesu tila. Tamen Yesu iyok pini som, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso:

<sup>39</sup> “Som. Miili ma la kar ku, mi so zin pa uraata biibi ta Anutu ikam pu na.” Tana ni imiili ma ila, mi izzo uraata ta Yesu ikam pini na, uruunu ma irao kar.

*Yesu iurpe moori ta, mi ipei Yairus lutuunu  
moori ma imanya mini*

*(Mt 9:18-26; Mk 5:21-43)*

<sup>40</sup> Zin iwal biibi tire Yesu imiili, to menmeen zin biibi mi tikami. Pa tizza i tau.

<sup>41</sup> Mi molo som na, tomtom ta imborro lupñana muriini na, zaana Yairus, ni imar ma itop su Yesu

kumbuunu uunu, mi itanjroro i be ziru tila ruumu kini.

**42** Pa lutuunu moori ikamam be imeete. Lutuunu moori tana, ni itutamenjana, mi ndaama kini irao kembei laamuru mi ru.

Yesu iwwa ma ila, mi iwal biibi tikuuti mi tiparzalla pizin ma ziñan tila.

**43** Tiwwa ma tila mi tindeenje moori ta. Ni mete kizin moori ikisi pa ndaama laamuru mi ru kek, mi tomtom sa irao be iuuli i na som.

**44** Tana ni itokelkeele Yesu ma ila, mi iteege lae pa mburu kini kwopiriini. To lonja men mi mete kini imap.

**45** To Yesu iwi zin. “Wai, asinj iteege yo?” Mi zin tiso: “E-e, niam som.” To Petrus isu ma iso: “Mos katuunu, ina tomtom sa ko isala pu ma ingi. Pa ingi iti iwal biibi.”

**46** Tamen Yesu iso: “Soom. Tomtom sa iteege yo kek. Pa anyamaana kembei mburonj ri izem yo.”

**47** Tana moori ire kembei le zaala sa be iwatkaala itunu na som. Tabé kete kutkut mi ila, to itop su Yesu kumbuunu uunu, mi iso pa uunu ta ni iteegi ma zin iwal tileñ. Mi iso zin tomini pa Yesu mburaana tau ikam ma mete kini lonja men mi imap.

**48** To Yesu isu na iso pini. Iso: “Luñri, urlañana ku ta iuulu u ma nim ambai. La raama lelem ambai.”

**49** Yesu izzo sua pini ma imbotmbot, mi tomtom ta, ni imbot ruumu ki Yairus mi imar. To iso lae pa Yairus ma iso: “Ou kolman, segeede sorok tomtom biibi tana ma ila ruumu ku pepe. Pa lutum moori ipas kek.”

**50** Yesu ileŋ na, iso lae pa Yairus: Iso: “Moto pepe. Kis urlaŋana ku. Lutum moori ko imanŋa mini. Pa nio aŋbotmbot.”

**51** Tila tipet ruumu ki Yairus, to Yesu iziiri zin wal ma tiyooto lup, mi ikam Petrus, Yoan, Yems, mi pikin tamaana ma naana. Ina zin men ta ziŋan tilela ruumu.

**52** Indeeŋe tana na, tiŋiizi isu ma isaana pa morri tau. Yesu isu to iso pizin. Iso: “Kataŋ pepe. Ni imeete som. Inga sa ikeene na.”<sup>◊</sup>

**53** Tileŋ sua kini tana na, tiseenŋe pini. Pa zin tiute ni ipas kek.

**54** Mi Yesu ila, to iteege su pa namaana, mi kalŋaana biibi ma iso: “Morri, maŋga.”<sup>◊</sup>

**55** To bubuŋana iru pini mini, mi burup ma imanŋa pataaŋa. Mi Yesu iso pizin be tikam ka kini ma ikan.

**56** Morri tana naana ma tamaana tire uraata tana ma ŋgar kizinimap. Tamen Yesu inŋalsek pizin be tiso uruunu pizin tomtom ma tileŋ pepe.<sup>◊</sup>

## 9

*Yesu inŋgo zin naŋgaŋ kini laamuru mi ru pa uraata  
(Mt 10:1-15; Mk 6:7-13)*

**1** Kaimer mana Yesu ilup zin naŋgaŋ kini laamuru mi ru, mi iur zin pa uraata, mi ikam len mburan be tiziiri bubuŋana sananŋan ta boozomen mi tiurpe zin tomtom pa mete kizin.

---

<sup>◊</sup> **8:52:** Yo 11:11+    <sup>◊</sup> **8:54:** Yo 5:21, 11:43; Ro 4:17    <sup>◊</sup> **8:56:** Lu 5:14

<sup>2</sup> Mi iŋgo zin ma tila be tisoyaara sua pizin tom-tom pa peeze ki Anutu, mibe tiurpe zin meterjan ma nin ndabok. <sup>◊</sup>

<sup>3</sup> Mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Kala, na kapa raama mburu boozo pepe. Tana koron kembei tete, pelpee, kini, pat, mi mburu keenenjana na, kakam pepe. <sup>◊</sup>

<sup>4</sup> Mi sombe kala pa kar sa mi tiur yom pa ruumu tasa, na kombotbot ruumu tina men ma irao kezem kar tana.

<sup>5</sup> Mi sombe kar sa tikam yom som, mi titit yom, na kitirke ululu kizin pa kumbuyom ma isu lene, mi kezem zin ma kala leyom. Naso iwe kilalan pizin pa sanaana kizin.” <sup>◊</sup>

<sup>6</sup> Iso pizin makin, to tila ma tiwwa pa kar ta boozomen, mi tizzoyaryaara uruunu ambaijana pizin tomtom, mi tiurpewe zin pa mete kizin.

*Erot ikam ŋgar boozo pa Yesu  
(Mt 14:1-2, Mk 6:14-16)*

<sup>7</sup> Erot, biibi ta imboro lele pakaana ki Galilea na, ilen Yesu uruunu pa uraata ta ni ikamam na, to ikam ŋgar boozo pa. Pa tomtom pakan tiso ta kembei: “Inga Yoan ta imeete ma ila, ta ko burup ma imaŋga mini a.”

<sup>8</sup> Mi pakan tiso: “Soom. Inga Anutu kwoono Ilia ta ipet mini a.” Mi pakan tisombe: “E-e. Inga ko Anutu kwoono toro sa ta imeete muŋgu kek mi imaŋga mini a.”

<sup>9</sup> Tamen Erot itunu iso: “Yoan na, nio aŋyembut ŋgureene ma put kek. Mi iŋgi asiŋ toro mini ta aŋleŋleŋ uruunu i?” Tabe irru zaala be ire i. <sup>◊</sup>

---

<sup>◊</sup> **9:2:** Mt 28:19+; Mk 16:15+    <sup>◊</sup> **9:3:** Lu 10:4    <sup>◊</sup> **9:5:** Lu 10:4+;  
Ngo 13:51    <sup>◊</sup> **9:9:** Lu 23:8

*Yesu iputu tomtom munjaana lamata (5,000)  
(2Kin 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Yo 6:1-13)*

<sup>10</sup> Kaimer to Yesu ηgojana kini timili ma zinjan Yesu tilup mini, mi tiwidit mbol pa uraata boozomen ta tikamam na. Tona ni ikam zin ma zinjan tiko ma tila pa lele pakaana ki kar Betsaida bekena zin men timbotmbot.

<sup>11</sup> Tamen iwal biibi tileŋ urun, to tito zin. Mi Yesu, ni leleene ambai pizin iwal biibi tana, mi izzo zin pa peeze ki Anutu, mi iurpe zin meteŋan kizin ma nin ndabok.

<sup>12</sup> Timbotmbot ma lele ikamam be rou, to naŋgaŋ kini tila kini mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Biibi o, so pizin iwal ti be tila pizin kar ta koloulounjan ti, ma tiru kan kini mi tiru murin be tikeene. Pa re. Ingi tombot lele ta ka kini somŋana i.”

<sup>13</sup> Mi Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Soom. Niom ituyom kakam kan kini ma tikan.”

To tiso: “Wai, niam ti amrao be amputu zin iwal tiŋgi? Wal ti sorok? Niam ingi narabu tiām zaraaba lamata men, raama ye luluunu ta. Parei, nu sombe amla mi amgimi kan kini?”

<sup>14</sup> Tiso ta kembei paso, wal tana, tinin zin tomooto men ma irao kembei munjaana lamata (5,000).

Tona Yesu iso pizin: “Kuur zin tomtom ma irao tomtooru laamuruŋa pa uunu uunu.”

<sup>15</sup> Tana tila ma tiur zin makin, tona tiso pizin iwal biibi tana ma mbulen su.

<sup>16</sup> To Yesu ikam ye luluunu ta mi narabu zaraaba lamata tana, mi mataana isala kor, mi isunj. To itete mi izarra la kizin naŋgaŋ kini, mi tila ma tirai pizin tomtom.

**17** Mi zin iwal tikan ma kopon isaana. Mi surunsurun ta imbotmbot na, naŋgaŋ kini tiyo sula kiri laamuru mi ru ma bokbok.

*Petrus iswe kat kembei Yesu ni Mesia  
(Mt 16:13-20; Mk 8:27-30)*

**18** Aigule ta na, Yesu itutamen ikamam suŋjana kini. Mi naŋgaŋ kini na, timbotmbot raami. To isu na iwi zin: “Lak, nio ti, tomtom tikam ŋgar pio be parei?”

**19** Naŋgaŋ kini tipekel kalŋaana ma tiso: “Wal pakān tisombe nu Yoan ta muŋgu ikamam yok pizin tomtom na. Mi pakān tisombe nu Anutu kwoono Ilia. Mi pakān tisombe nu Anutu kwoono toro sa ta muŋgu imeete ma ila kek, mi inŋi imaŋga mini.” <sup>◊</sup>

**20** To Yesu iwi zin mini mi iso: “Mi niom na, koso nio asinj?” Petrus imaŋga ma ipekel kalŋaana ma iso: “Nu Mesia tau. Anutu ingo u ta mar.” <sup>◊</sup>

**21** Tana Yesu isu to kwoono imbol pizin be tiswe i la ki tomtom toro sa pepe.

*Yesu iso pa meetenjana kini  
(Mt 16:21-23; Mk 8:31-33)*

**22** Tona Yesu iso: “Tomtom Lutuunu, ni bela ibaada pataŋana boozo mi ire yoyouŋana biibi. Pa zin peeze kan, ziŋjan zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan, mi zin ŋgarŋjan ki tutu, ko tititi. Mi ko tipuni maimeete. Tamen mbeŋ iwe tel pa, to Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imaŋga mini.”

*Zaala tabe toto Yesu pa  
(Mt 16:24-28; Mk 8:34-9:1)*

---

<sup>◊</sup> **9:19:** Lu 9:7+    <sup>◊</sup> **9:20:** Yo 6:68+, 11:27

**23** Mi Yesu iso pizin iwal ta kembei. Iso: “Tomtom sa isombe igaaba yo ma iwe leñ, na bela ikoto itunu, mi ikwaara ke pambaaranjana kini pa aigule ta boozomen, mi ito yo. <sup>◊</sup>

**24** Pa tomtom sa isombe ikam ñgar biibi pa itunu kuliini men, inako ikam mbotñana ñonoono ta ki Anutu i som. Mi tomtom sa isombe izem kat itunu pio, inako ikam mbotñana ñonoono ta ki Anutu i. <sup>◊</sup>

**25** Mi parei? Sombe tomtom sa ikam koron toono kana ta munñaana men ma imap, mi tamen itunu kunuunu ila lene, ko ambai? Som.

**26** “Tomtom sa sombe imoto, mi iwatkaala nio zoj mi sua tio ila tomtom matan, na indeeñe ta so Tomtom Lutuunu ziñan zin ajela mburanjan timili, mi iswe itunu mburaana mi azunjka kini biibi, ramaki Tamaana mburaana ma ipet mat, na ni ko iwatkaala tomtom tana zaana tomini. <sup>◊</sup>

**27** “Mi kelenj. Nio anjo kat piom: Tomtom tiom pakan ta itinjan tombotmbot i, ko kemeete zen, mi kere Anutu peeze kini ipet mat.”

*Yesu ruñguunu itooro ma iwe milmiljana  
(Mt 17:1-8; Mk 9:2-8)*

**28** Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, mi aigule lamata mi tel ilae, to ikam Petrus, Yoan, mi Yems ma ziñan tisala pa abal be tisunj.

**29** Yesu izuñzuñ ma ilala, mi ruñguunu itooro mi mburu kini iwe kokouñana mi imilmil kat.

**30-31** To molo som mi tomtom ru, Mose mi Ilia, tipet kini raama azunjka. Mi ziñan tizzo pa uraata

<sup>◊</sup> **9:23:** Mt 10:38; Lu 14:27    <sup>◊</sup> **9:24:** Mt 10:39; Lu 17:33; Yo 12:24+

<sup>◊</sup> **9:26:** Mt 10:33; Lu 12:9; 2Tim 2:12

ta Anutu iur pini be ikam su Yerusalem mi zaala tabe izem toono ma isala mini pa saamba i. <sup>☆</sup>

<sup>32</sup> Mi Petrus zinjan waene bizin na, matan ikam sanaana zin ma tikeenemeete. To timanja ma matan ikam pak na, tire azuŋka ki Yesu, mi wal ru ta zinjan Yesu timendernder na. <sup>☆</sup>

<sup>33</sup> Timbotmbot mi wal ru tana tikamam be tizem Yesu to, Petrus imanja mi iso la pa Yesu. Iso: “Wai mos katuunu, ingi ambai kat. Pa itiŋan ta tombotmbot i. Mi parei, ko ampo beeze tel sa? Ta pu, ta pa Mose, mi ta pa Ilia?” Sua ti ni iso sorok.

<sup>34</sup> Petrus izzo sua, mi miiri tieene isu ma izukkaala zin. Tabe motoŋana biibi ikam zin. <sup>☆</sup>

<sup>35</sup> To tileŋ kalŋaana ta imbot lela miiri tieene mi imar ma iso ta kembei. Iso: “Lutuj tamen ŋonoono ta aŋroogi mi aŋuri pa uraata ta tina. Kelenj la kalŋaana!” <sup>☆</sup>

<sup>36</sup> Sua tana imap, mi zin naŋgaj matan ila na, tire Yesu itutamen imbotmbot. Mi uraata biibi ta tire na, loŋa mi tiso uruunu pa tomtom sa som. Timbotmbot ma kaimer mana tiso.

*Yesu iziiri bubuŋjana sanannjana pa naŋgan ta  
(Mt 17:14-20; Mk 9:14-29)*

<sup>37</sup> Timbotmbot ma aigule toro, to tizem abal mi timili mini ma tisula. Mi tise kizin iwal biibi ta timar be tire i.

<sup>38</sup> To tomtom ta, ta imbotmbot la iwal biibi tina lelen na, ni itaŋroro Yesu ma iso: “Mos katuunu, re. Ingi lutuj tamen ŋonoono ta ti.”

<sup>39</sup> Ni, bubuŋjana sanannjana ikamami. Re beso koronj tana imanja pini, to ipalkeeti su toono, mi

<sup>☆ 9:30-31:</sup> Lu 9:22, 13:33   <sup>☆ 9:32:</sup> Kam 34:29; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+

<sup>☆ 9:34:</sup> Kam 40:34+   <sup>☆ 9:35:</sup> Mbo 2:7; Yesa 42:1; Lu 3:22

iyakyak ma biibi. Mi ikadat mi ka toptoobo izzu. Tana ipasaana kati. Mi izemzemi som.

<sup>40</sup> Tana aŋtaŋroro zin naŋgaŋ ku be tiziiri bubuŋjana tana ma ila ne. Tamen titoombo ma tirao som.”

<sup>41</sup> To Yesu iso: “Aiss, niom wal ta koozi kom-botmbot i, ko som kat! Leyom urlaŋjana sa som. Niom zorzooroŋoyom kat. Itiŋjan tembel mbotŋjana kek. Tana aŋso ko ŋgar tiom ipet risa? Mi iŋgi som. Ambai. Kam lutum ma niomru kamar.”

<sup>42</sup> Naŋgaŋ tana iwwa ma imar, mi bubuŋjana sananŋjana tana imaŋga pini mini ma ipalkeeti su toono mi ikadat. Mi Yesu iŋasaara bubuŋjana sananŋjana tana, to izem naŋgaŋ tana mi iyooto. Mi ni iurpe i ma niini ndabok, mi iuri la ki tamaana mini.

<sup>43</sup> Tabé ikam ma zin iwal sua kizin imap. Pa timurur pa Anutu mburaana tau.

*Yesu iso mini pa meeteŋjana kini ma iwe ru pa*

*(Mt 17:22-23; Mk 9:30-32)*

Zin iwal tikamam ŋgar boozo pa uraata ta Yesu ikamam na, mi Yesu iso pizin naŋgaŋ kini ta kem-bei. Iso:

<sup>44</sup> “Kozo kopo sua tio ti ise ndomoyom. Tomtom Lutuunu, ni ko tikami ma tiuri la tomtom pakā naman be tipuni ma imeete.” <sup>◊</sup>

<sup>45</sup> Tamen naŋgaŋ kini, tikilaala sua kini tana ka uunu som. Pa ike pizin. Mi lelen be tiwi i som. Pa timoto. <sup>◊</sup>

*Asiŋ ta ni zaana biibi ma ilip?*

*(Mt 18:1-5; Mk 9:33-37)*

---

<sup>◊</sup> **9:44:** Lu 9:22    <sup>◊</sup> **9:45:** Lu 18:34

**46** Timbotmbot mi naŋgaŋ kini timaŋga na, tipar-zooro pa kizin asin̄ ta ko zaana biibi ma ilip. ☩

**47** Mi Yesu ikam la pa ŋgar kizin kek. Tana ikam naŋgaŋ musaana ta ma imar imender su zilŋaana uunu,

**48** mi iso pizin: “Tomtom sa isombe ikam pikin tingi mi imbeeze pini pa nio zoŋ, na ni imbeeze pio tau. Mi tomtom ta sombe imbeeze pio, na ni imbeeze pa Ni ta ingo yo ma aŋmar i tomimi. Tana tiom tasa isombe ikoto itunu ma iwe kembei mbesooŋo sorok, ina ni ta zaana biibi kat.” ☩

*Tomtom ta so iwe kanda koi som, na ni iwe gaabaŋanda*

(Mk 9:38-40)

**49** Yoan ilen̄ sua tana to iso: “Biibi, niam amre tomtom ta, ni izirziiri bubuŋana sanannjan pa nu zom. Mi ni igabgaaba iti som. Tana ampeteke i.”

**50** Tamen Yesu iso pini: “E-e, kepeteke i pepe. Pa tomtom ta sombe iwe koyom koi som, na ni gaabaŋoyom.” ☩

*Zin Samaria kan tipizil ndemen pa Yesu*

**51** Yesu ka nol igarau kek be Anutu ikami ma isala pa kar saamba. Tabe leleene imet kat be isala pa Yerusalem. ☩

**52** Mi ingo zin tomtom pakon ma timuŋgu ma tila kar ta ki Samaria be tiurpe koroŋ pini.

**53** Tamen zin tomtom ki kar tana lelen be tikami som. Paso, ni isombe isala pa Yerusalem. ☩

---

✩ **9:46:** Mk 10:35+; Lu 22:24+    ✩ **9:48:** Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20    ✩ **9:50:** Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23; 1Kor 3:1-9    ✩ **9:51:** Ngo 21:12+    ✩ **9:53:** Yo 4:9

**54** Mi naŋgaŋ kini ru, Yems mi Yoan tileŋ, to timaŋga mi tiso: “Merere, parei? Ko amso pa you ma isu pa saamba mi ikan wal tana?” <sup>☆</sup>

**55** Tamen Yesu itoori mi iyaamba lae pizin.

**56** Tona ziŋjan naŋgaŋ kini timaŋga mi tipa ma tila pa kar toro.

*Wal pakan ta tiso tito Yesu  
(Mt 8:19-22)*

**57** Tiwwa pa zaala, mi tomtom ta isu na iso pa Yesu. Iso: “Biibi, lele sa ta nu so la pa i, na nio ko anjo u men.”

**58** Mi Yesu iso pini: “Me saŋsanŋjan na, len murin ta toono sumbuunu. Mi man na, len ŋgini. Tamen Tomtom Lutuunu, ni le muriini sa be imbot pa mi keteene su na som.” <sup>☆</sup>

**59** Mi tomtom toro imar, to Yesu iso pini. Iso: “To yo.”

Tamen ni iso: “Biibi, parei? Ko irao aŋmiili, ma anjurke tamaŋ mataana muŋgu, mana anjo u?”

**60** Tamen Yesu iso pini: “Na som. Zin wal ta timbot la zaala ki meetenjan na, zin irao titwi zin meetenjan. Mi nu la, mi soyaara sua pizin tomtom pa peeze ki Anutu.”

**61** To tomtom toro imar kini mi iso: “Biibi, nio lelenj be anjo u. Tamen aŋso aŋla ma aŋsotaara zin wal tio, mi niamŋjan amparteege nomoyam muŋgu, tonabe aŋmar anjo u.”

**62** Tamen Yesu iso pini: “Som. Tomtom sa isombe iteege peeze pa woongo, mi mataana imilmiili, inako woongo irao iko kat som. Tomtom ta

---

<sup>☆</sup> **9:54:** 2Kin 1:10+; Mk 3:17    <sup>☆</sup> **9:58:** 2Kor 8:9; Pil 2:6+

kembei, ni irao be ikam uraata pa peeze ki Anutu na som.” <sup>◊</sup>

## 10

*Yesu ingo zin naŋgaŋ tomtotellaamuru miru (72)*

<sup>1</sup> Kaimer to Yesu ipeikat tomtom tomtotellaamuru mi ru (72) tomen, mi iur zin se ruŋa pa uraata be timuuŋgu ma tila pa kar boozomen ta ni isombe ila pa i. <sup>◊</sup>

<sup>2</sup> Mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Kere. Kini metmetjana na, biihi kat. Tamen wal uraata kan tabe tikam na, zin rimen. Tana kusuŋ pa kini katuunu be ingo zin uraata kan pakan ma tila pa kini ŋgaamaŋana. <sup>◊</sup>

<sup>3</sup> Niom kembei sipsip ta ingi be ango yom ma kala kombot la me malmalŋan mazwan. Tana sombe kala, na motoyom ingal ituyom. <sup>◊</sup>

<sup>4</sup> Mi kapa raama kautu, som pelpee, som kumbuyom keteene sa pepe. Mi sombe kese kizin tomtom su zaala lwoono, na koyo kwoyom pa sua boozo pepe. <sup>◊</sup>

<sup>5</sup> “Mi ruumu ta sombe kala pa, na loŋa mi kupumuŋgu sua luumujana pa ruumu katuunu бизин ma koso: ‘Anutu ko imboron yom ma kombot ambai.’

<sup>6</sup> Mi sombe ruumu katuunu ni tomtom ambaiŋana, to pombolŋana tiom ko imbotmbot se kini. Mi sombe som, nakō imili ma ima tiom mini.

<sup>7</sup> Mi ruumu ta so kala pa, na kombotmbot men ruumu ta tina. Kapa pa ruumu pakan pepe. Mi kini ma yok ta so tikam piom, inako iwe leyom

<sup>◊</sup> **9:62:** Lu 17:32; Pil 3:13+    <sup>◊</sup> **10:1:** Mk 6:7; Ngo 13:2, 15:39+

<sup>◊</sup> **10:2:** Mt 9:37+; Yo 4:35    <sup>◊</sup> **10:3:** Mt 10:16; Ngo 20:29; 1Kor 15:32

<sup>◊</sup> **10:4:** 2Kin 4:29; Lu 9:3+

kadoono. Kakan mi kiwin men. Pa niom kakam uraata pizin tau.<sup>☆</sup>

**8** Tana sombe kala kar sa, mi tikampe yom mi tikam koyom kini, na kepeleele pepe. Kakan men.<sup>☆</sup>

**9** Mi kuurpe zin metejan ki kar tina ma nin ndabok, mi koso pizin ta kembei. Koso: ‘Ingi peeze ki Anutu imar igarau yom kek!’

**10-11** Tamen, sombe kala kepet kar sa mi tikam yom som, to kala kar keteene mi kitirke ululu ki kar tana pa kumbuyom, mi koso pizin: ‘Kere. Ululu tiom ta imbot la kumbuyam, ta ingi amtirke leyom koron ma isu lup. Pa ingi peeze ki Anutu imar piom, tamen kitit.’ ”<sup>☆</sup>

**12** To Yesu iseenje sua ma iso ta kembei: “Nio aŋso kat piom: Kar sa tisombe tikam ta kembei, na mbeŋ kaimer zin kola tikam patanjana ma ilip kat pa kar Sodom.<sup>☆</sup>

*Yesu iyaamba zin kar ta tiurla kini som  
(Mt 11:20-24)*

**13** “Oora, niom Korazin koyom mi Betsaida koyom na, tembel yom kek! Mos bibip ta tipet su kar tiom na, kozobe zin wal matan munjan ki kar Tiro ma Sidon tire koron ta kembei, so lelen ipata pa sanaana kizin ma tiŋgun muunju pa, mi titooro lelen ta alok kek.

**14** Nio aŋso piom: Indeeŋe mbeŋ kaimer ma sombe Anutu iur kadoono pizin tomtom, na ni ko leleene imili ri pizin. Tamen niom, nako som kat.

<sup>☆</sup> **10:7:** Mt 10:10; 1Kor 9:11+; 1Tim 5:18      <sup>☆</sup> **10:8:** 1Kor 10:27

<sup>☆</sup> **10:10-11:** Lu 9:5; Ngo 13:51, 18:6      <sup>☆</sup> **10:12:** Un 19:24+; Mt 10:15

**15** Mi niom Kapenaum koyom na, niom koscombe Anutu ko iwit yom ma kasala kar saamba? Som! Niom ko kusula kat ta kar sanaaṇa a.<sup>✳</sup>

**16** “Niom wal ta kewe ḥgojana tio na, tomtom sa iscombe ilej la sua tiom, na ni ilej la sua tio. Mi tomtom ta so itit yom, na ni itit yo tau. Mi zin wal ta titit yo, ina zin titit Ni ta iŋgo yo ma aŋmar i.”<sup>✳</sup>

*Zin tomtom tel laamuru mi ru timiili*

**17** Zin tomtom tomtom tel laamuru mi ru tila tipa pa sua makinj, to timiili ma timar raama lelen ambai mi tiso pa Yesu. Tiso: “Merere, sombe amur sua pizin bubuŋana sananjan pa nu zom, na zin tomimi tileŋleŋ la kalŋoyam!”

**18** Yesu isu to iso pizin. Iso: “Ingi kembei aŋre Sadan itop pa kar saamba mi isu karau men kembei ta lele ikimit i.<sup>✳</sup>

**19** Tana keleŋ. Nio aŋkam leyom mburoyom bekena niom karao kapadaaga mooto sananjan mi zirkuumbu, mi kokoto Tomtom Sanaana mburaana. Tana kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana yom kat na som.<sup>✳</sup>

**20** Tamen niom menmeen yom pa bubuŋana sananjan ta tileŋleŋ la kalŋoyom na pepe. Pa uunu ḥonoono tabe menmeen yom pa i, ina ta kembei: Zoyom tibeede se ro ki kar saamba kek.”<sup>✳</sup>

**21** Yesu iso sua tana makinj, mi Bubuŋana Potomjanā ikami ma leleene ambai ma ambai kat. Tana isu mi iso: “O Tamanj, nu Merere ki saamba mi toono, nio aŋpakuru. Pa koron ta nu turke pizin

---

<sup>✳</sup> **10:15:** Yesa 14:13+    <sup>✳</sup> **10:16:** Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20; 1Tes 4:8; 1Yo 4:6    <sup>✳</sup> **10:18:** Mk 3:27; Yo 12:31; Tur 12:7+, 20:2+    <sup>✳</sup> **10:19:** Mbo 91:13; Mk 16:18; Ro 8:37+; ḥgo 28:5    <sup>✳</sup> **10:20:** Kam 32:32; Dan 12:1; Mt 7:22; Pil 4:3; Ibr 12:23; Tur 3:5, 20:12, 21:27

wal ɳgarjan, ta ingi swe pizin wal tau len ɳgar biibi som ma kembei ta zin pikin i. Tabe zin timbot mat pa. E Tamaŋ, mi ina nu to itum lelem tau.”<sup>⊗</sup>

**22** “Koron ta munjaana men, ta Tamaŋ iur mar nomoŋ kek. Tomtom sa kuliini irou kat Lutuunu som. Tamaana itutamen. Mi Tamaana ta kembena. Tomtom sa kuliini irou katı som. Lutuunu itutamen, mi zin tau Lutuunu ipeikat zin be iswe Tamaana pizin. Ina zin men tina ta tiute i.”<sup>⊗</sup>

**23** Tona Yesu itoori ma kereene ila kizin naŋgankini, mi iso lae pizin ma iso: “Niom ta kerre uraata ti na, leleyom ambai pa kampeŋana ki Anutu ta ise tiom na!”<sup>⊗</sup>

**24** Pa nio aŋso kat piom: Muŋgu Anutu kwoono bixin mi zin bibip ki toono boozomen lelen ilip be tire koron ta niom kerre i. Tamen tire som. Mi lelen be tileŋ koron ta niom kelenleŋ i. Tamen tileŋ som.”<sup>⊗</sup>

*Mbulu ambaijanan ki tomtom Samaria ta  
(Lu 18:18-30)*

**25** Tomtom ta, ni le ɳgar biibi pa tutu, imanŋa mi iso itoombo Yesu. Tana ikam wiŋana pini ma iso: “Mos katuunu, ko aŋkam parei, to aŋkam mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana?”

**26** Mi Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Sua ta imbot la tutu na, paata na iso parei?”

**27** To tomtom tana iso:  
Ur lelem ila ki Merere Anutu ku, raama mburom mi ɳgar ku ma imap ma iwe ni lene men.

---

<sup>⊗</sup> **10:21:** 1Kor 1:20,26+, 3:18+    <sup>⊗</sup> **10:22:** Mt 28:18; Yo 1:18, 3:35, 10:15, 17:26    <sup>⊗</sup> **10:23:** Mt 13:16+    <sup>⊗</sup> **10:24:** 1Pe 1:10+

Mi ur lelem pa waem bizin kembei ta lelem pa itum.”<sup>30</sup>

**28** Yesu ileŋ na iso pini: “Ambai, nu pekel kat. Kozo kamam ta kembena, to Anutu ikam mbotnjanata yaryaaraŋana pu.”<sup>31</sup>

**29** Tamen tomtom tina, ni leleene be tire i kembei mbulu kini indeeŋe kat pa tutu tina. Tana iso pa Yesu mini ma iso: “Wai, mi waeŋ bizin zinjoi tabe anjur leleŋ pizin i?”

**30** Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Kembei ta tomtom ta. Ni imbot Yerusalem, mi isombe ipa ma isula pa kar Yeriko. Izulla pa zaala lwoono, mi zin kuumbuŋan tipet kini, to tipun kati ma runguunu isaana, mi imetekat ma isu imbotmbot. Mi tikem mburu kini ta boozomen, mi tiko ma tila len.

**31** Molo som na, patoronŋana ka tomtom ta, ni ipa ma isu. Iwwa ma isula, mi ire la pa tomtom ta ikenne su zaala ma imbotmbot. To ipa lae zaala zilŋaana, mi izemi ma imar ila lene.

**32** Mi urum tuunu ta, ta kembena. Isu pa zaala tamen tau. Isula na, ire tomtom tana ikenne su ma imbotmbot. To ni tomini ire su pini, mi ipasali mi imar ila.

**33** To tomtom ta ki lele pakaana ki Samaria, ni ipa ma isula pa zaala tina tomini. Iwwa ma isula mi ire tomtom tana, to leleene isaana pini.<sup>32</sup>

**34** Tana ikoŋuru i ma ila, mi ilinj ŋgere ma baen sinjiini izze zaaba kwon muriini, mi ipo. Tona iwiti se doŋki kini, mi ikami ma ila ruumu kizin leembe, mi imboro i.

---

<sup>30</sup> **10:27:** Wkp 19:18; Lo 6:5    <sup>31</sup> **10:28:** Wkp 18:5; Ezek 20:11+; Ro 13:8+; Ga 3:12    <sup>32</sup> **10:33:** Yo 4:9

<sup>35</sup> Timbotmbot ma aigule toro, to iweene pat denari ru pa kautu kini, mi ikam pa ruumu katuunu ma iso pini. Iso: ‘Pat ru ti ima ku be imboro tomtom ti. Mi sombe pat tina imap, na uluuli ma irao aŋmar mini, to aŋkot pat ku.’ ”

<sup>36</sup> Yesu iso sua tana makin, to iwi tomtom ŋgarjana ki tutu. Iso: “Lak, wal tel tana, nu kam ŋgar pizin be parei? Tomtom ĩngoi ta iur kat leleene pa tomtom ta zin kuumbuŋan tikam zaaba pini na?”

<sup>37</sup> Tomtom ŋgarjana ki tutu iso: “Tomtom ta imuŋai i na.” Tona Yesu iso pini: “Ta tina. La mi kam mbulu raraate men.”

### *Yesu ila ilou Mata ma Maria*

<sup>38</sup> Yesu ziŋan nangan kini tiwwa ma tila tipet kar ta. Mi moori ta, ni zaana Mata, ikami ma ila ruumu kini.<sup>✳</sup>

<sup>39</sup> Mi Mata tiziini moori Maria, ni mbuleene su Yesu kumbuunu uunu mi ileŋleŋ sua kini.

<sup>40</sup> Tamen Mata, ni imbesmbeeze pizin leembe. Tana tata ikami, mi izzu ma izze pa uraata. To imanja na iso: “Merere, nu kam ŋgar pio risa som? Parei ta nio ituŋ tamen aŋkamam uraata, mi tiziŋ moori imbomboorene sorok? So pini ma imar iuulu yo lak!”

<sup>41</sup> Merere ipekel kalŋaana ma iso: “O Mata, nu zzu ma zze pa uraata, mi kamam ŋgar pa koron boozo mete.

<sup>42</sup> Mi koron tamen, ta so kam, ina irao. Maria, ni ikam koron ambainjana ma ilip. Mi koron tana na, irao titatke pini na som.”<sup>✳</sup>

<sup>✳</sup> **10:38:** Yo 11:1, 12:2+    <sup>✳</sup> **10:42:** Mbo 27:4, 73:25; Mt 6:33

# 11

*Yesu ipaute naŋgaŋ kini pa sunjana ka mbulu  
(Mt 6:9-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Aigule ta na, Yesu izuŋzuŋ su lele ta. Isuŋ makinj, mi naŋgaŋ kini ta, isu mi iwi lae pini ma iso: “Merere, so yam pa zaala ki sunjana kembei ta Yoan ikam pa naŋgaŋ kini na.”

<sup>2</sup> Tabé Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Kelenj. Sombe kusuŋ, to koso ta kembei:

‘Niam Tomoyam, nu zom iwal ko tipotom pa.  
Kam zin tomtom ma tito peeze ku.◊

<sup>3</sup> Ur koyam kini pa aigule ta boozomen.◊

<sup>4</sup> Reege sanaana tiām.

Pa niam tomini amzemzem ŋgar pa sanaana  
boozomen ta tomtom tikamam piām na.

Mi ziiri toomboŋana ma imbot molo piām.’ ”◊

<sup>5</sup> Tona Yesu iseeŋge sua kini ma iso pizin: “Sombe guraaba ku sa imbot lele molo mi ima pa mbeŋ lukutuunu, mi sombe nu kom kosa sa be kam pini som, inako kam so? Nu ko la ki torom sa mi so pini: ‘Ou toronj, kam narabu zuknjan tel sa imar be aŋkam ma aŋla.

<sup>6</sup> Pa guraaba tio ta imbot lele molo mi imar, mi ingi koŋ kosa sa be aŋkam pini som!’

<sup>7</sup> “Tamen takankaana pa. Ko torom tana mburaana som ma ingi, mi ipekel kaljom ma iso: ‘Aiss, pagesges yo paso? Pa niamŋjan lutuŋ bixin amkotkaala kataama, mi amsu muriyam kek. Ingi

---

◊ **11:2:** 1Kor 15:24+; Tur 11:15    ◊ **11:3:** Mbo 23:1; Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8    ◊ **11:4:** Mt 18:21+; Yo 17:15; Ep 4:32; 2Tes 3:3

be amkeene i. Irao aŋmaŋga mi aŋkam kosa sa pu na som.'

<sup>8</sup> "Lak, parei? Sombe ni ipekel ta kembei, ko zemi? Som. Nu ko noknok sua pini. Mi nio aŋso kat piom. Nonono, torom tana, ni niini gesges. Tamen ni kola ilen la kalnjom mi iuulu u pa koron boozomen ta nu ru zaala pa. Pa sombe iuulu u som, to itunu uruunu isaana."\*

*Anutu ko ileŋ sunŋana kit. Pa ni kampeŋana katuunu*  
(Mt 7:7-11)

<sup>9</sup> "Tana nio aŋso piom: Kiwi, to kakam. Kuru, to kendeeŋe. Kutut kataama, to kataama ikaaga piom."\*

<sup>10</sup> Pa sombe tomtom sa iwi, nako ikam. Mi tomtom ta so iru, nako indeeŋe. Mi tomtom ta so itut kataama, nako kataama ikaaga pini.

<sup>11</sup> Parei? Sombe pikin tasa iwi tamaana pa ka ye, ko tamaana ikam ka mootho sa?

<sup>12</sup> O sombe iwi i pa ka man kutuluunu, ko ikam ka zirkuumbu sa? Som.

<sup>13</sup> Lak, niom na sananŋoyom. Tamen mbulu tabe kakam pa lutuyom bizin na, niom kuute. Tanata kakamam koron ambaimbaiŋan pizin. Mi Tomoyom ta imbot saamba a, kampeŋana kini ilip kat piom. Tana zin wal ta so tisŋ i pa Bubuŋana Potomŋana, na ni ko ikam pizin."\*

*Tiso Yesu ikam Sadan mburaana*  
(Mt 12:22-30; Mk 3:22-27)

<sup>14</sup> Tomtom ta, ni bubuŋana sananŋana ikami ma kwoono imun. Mi Yesu iziiri bubuŋana sananŋana

---

\* **11:8:** Lu 18:1+   \* **11:9:** Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7; 1Yo 5:14+   \* **11:13:** Yo 4:10, 7:38+, 14:16+; Ngo 2:38

tana ma iyooto pini, to tomtom tana iso sua. Tabe iwal biibi tire mi kwon itaanda pa.

**15** Tamen tomtom pakan timanja mi tiso: “Inga sa Belsebul, biibi kizin bubuŋana sananŋan ta ipombolmboli. Tanata le mburaana be iziiri zin bubuŋana sananŋan ma tiyooto.”

**16** Mi pakan na, tiso titoombo Yesu. Tisombe ni itooro mos sa tabe iswe kembei ni iwwa raama saamba mburaana, to tiurla kini.◊

**17** Mi Yesu, ni iute ŋgar kizin kek. Tana iso pizin: “Parei, lele sa, sombe ka tomtom bizin tibalak zitun mi tiparkam malmal pizin, ko timbot ambai? Som. Ko tiparkazas zin ma lele tana bilim. Mi ruumu tomimi. Sombe ka tomtom bizin tikam ta kembei, inako tireege ruumu ma borok su lene.◊

**18** “Mi Sadan ta kembena. Sombe zin wal ta ni ikamam peeze pizin i, tibalak zitun mi tiparkam malmal pizin, nako peeze kini imbol be parei? Kere. Niom tina kosombe Belsebul ta ipombolmbol yo, mi anjzirziiri zin bubuŋana sananŋan ma tiyotyooto.

**19** Kena parei pa nangan tiom ta tizirziiri zin na? Asin ipombolmbol zin? Sua ta kipiri pio, ta imiili pa ituyom ma iswe ŋgar tiom sananŋana.

**20** Tamen sombe Anutu mburaana ta ipombolmbol yo mi anjzirziiri zin bubuŋana sananŋan, ina iswe kembei peeze ki Anutu ipet mat ma imbot la mazwoyom kek.◊

**21** “Mi tomtom sa ta ni mburaanaŋana i, sombe iur mburu kini malmal kana ila niini lup, mi

---

◊ **11:16:** Mt 12:38, 16:1; Mk 8:11   ◊ **11:17:** Mt 9:4   ◊ **11:20:** Kam 8:19; Lu 17:21

imenderkalkala ruumu kini mbolŋana, nako koronj kini boozomen imbot ambai.

<sup>22</sup> Tamen, sombe tomtom toro sa, ta mburaana ilip kat na, imar mi ziru tikam malmal, inako ilip pini. Tonabe iyo mburu malmal kana boozomen ta tomtom mataana kana ipase pa na, mi iyo le koronj kini pakan tomimi, mi irai ma irao waene bizin.<sup>◊</sup>

<sup>23</sup> “Tomtom ta so igabgaaba yo som, ina ni iwe koŋ koi. Mi sombe tomtom sa, iuluulu yo be aŋluplup zin tomtom som, na ni kembei iyanjwirŋgwiiri zin.”<sup>◊</sup>

*Sua tooroŋana pa bubuŋana sananŋana ta ila mi imiili mini*

(Mt 12:43-45)

<sup>24-25</sup> Yesu iseŋge sua kini mini ma iso: “Bubuŋana sananŋana sa, sombe iru pa tomtom sa mi iyooto mini, inako iwwa le sorok pa lele bilimŋana, mi iru muriini be imbot pa mi keteene su. Mi sombe iru ma som, nako iso: ‘A, nio inŋgi ko aŋmiili ma aŋla aŋlou muriŋ muŋguŋana mini.’ Mi so imiili ma ila muriini muŋguŋana tana, mi ire kembei tisiiri ma inŋgeeze kek,

<sup>26</sup> nako ila mini mi iyo waene bizin lamata mi ru tomen ta tilip pini pa mbulu sananŋana na, ma ziŋan timar mi tiru pa tomtom tana ma timbotmbot. Tabe ni isaana kat. Muŋgu na pe som, mi inŋgi isaana ma isaana kat.”<sup>◊</sup>

<sup>27</sup> Yesu izzo sua tana, mi moori ta imbot lela iwal biibi mazwan, ni imanŋa to iso la pini ma iso:

<sup>◊</sup> **11:22:** Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Tur 20:2    <sup>◊</sup> **11:23:** Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50

<sup>◊</sup> **11:26:** Yo 5:14; Ibr 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+

“Moori ta ipeebu mi ipiwinu pa tui na, ni ikam kampeñana biibi!”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>28</sup> Tamen Yesu iso: “Ina ɻonoono. Tamen zin wal ta tikan la sua ki Anutu mi titoto, ina zin tomini tikam kampeñana biibi.”<sup>☆</sup>

*Yona iwe kilalan  
(Mt 12:38-42)*

<sup>29</sup> Tomtom boozo timarmar, to Yesu imanja mi ikam sua pizin. Iso: “Wal ta koozi timbotmbot i, zin sananjan kat. Pa tiso tire mos sa pa matan, to tiurla. Mi mos tamen kembei ta muñgu ipet pa Anutu kwoono Yona na, mos tamen tina ta ko Anutu ikam pizin.

<sup>30</sup> Pa muñgu Yona iwe kilalan pizin tomtom ki Ninibe, mi ipei ɻgar kizin pa mbulu kizin sananjan. Mi Tomtom Lutuunu ko ikam mbulu raraate men pizin tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot i.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>31</sup> Indeeñe mbeñ kaimer ma Anutu iso iur kadoono pizin tomtom na, moori zaanañana ta muñgu ikamam peeze pa lele pakaana ta mbuleene kat na, ni tomini ziñan zin tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot i, ko timanja. Mi ni ko ingal matan pa zooronjana kizin. Paso, ni iute Anutu som, tamen imbel pai pa lele molo mi imar, bekena ileñ ɻgar ta Anutu ikam pa king Salumo na. Mi ingi tomtom ta ilip pa Salumo, ta koozi imbotmbot i.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>32</sup> Mi zin Ninibe kan tomini. Ziñan zin tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot i, ko timanja mi tingal matan.

<sup>☆</sup> **11:27:** Lu 1:28,42,48    <sup>☆</sup> **11:28:** Lu 8:15,21; Yo 14:21; Yems 1:25

<sup>☆</sup> **11:30:** Yona 1:17, 2:10, 3:4    <sup>☆</sup> **11:31:** 1Kin 10:1+; 2Sto 9:1+

Pa munju zin tilej sua ki Yona, mi titooro lelen. Mi ingi tomtom ta ilip pa Yona, ta koozi imbotmbot i.◊

*Mat mi zugut*

(Mt 5:14-16; 6:22-23)

<sup>33</sup> “Parei, sombe tutun lam sa, ko tuturke? Som. Iti tuur se kor, bekena zin tomtom ta tile na, timbot la mat tommini.◊

<sup>34</sup> Iti matanda ta iurur mat piti. Tana sombe matanda ambai, ina iswe kembei mat imbot la lelende kek. Mi sombe matanda isaana, ina iswe kembei tombot la zugut lene men.

<sup>35</sup> Tana motom ingalngal itum. Kokena nu ndemeere sorok ma so ko mat imbot la lelem, mi tamen ko zugut ma ingi.

<sup>36</sup> Tana sombe koronjom sa ikam zugut ka mbulu sa som mi mbotmbot la mat leleene men, nako kembei ta lam iyaara kat pu i.”

*Mbulu sananjan kizin tutu kan mi zin ηgarjan ki tutu*

(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40)

<sup>37</sup> Yesu ikamam sua tana, mi tomtom ta kizin wal tutu kan, ni iso pini be ziru tila ma tikan kini la mbata.

<sup>38</sup> Tila ma mbulen su pa kini kanjan. Mi tomtom tina ire Yesu inguuru namaana som, mi ikan kini, tabe ikam ηgar boozo.◊

<sup>39</sup> To Merere iso pini. Iso: “Aiss, niom tutu koyom, kakam ηgar biibi pa koron mat kana men kembei ta mbooro ma kuuru ηguurujan. Tamen leleyom na, bok pa kuumbu mi mbulu sananjan ta boozomen.◊

◊ 11:32: Yona 3:5+ ◊ 11:33: Mt 5:15; Mk 4:21; Lu 8:16; Pil 2:15+

◊ 11:38: Mt 15:1+; Mk 7:1+ ◊ 11:39: Mk 7:4; Tit 1:15

**40** Niom tallijoyom kat! Parei, Anutu ikam ɳgar pa koron mat kana men, mi lelende som?

**41** Tamen sombe kuur leleyom pizin wal soroknjan mi ku'uulu zin, nako koron ta munjaana men iŋgeeze piom.◊

**42** “Niom tutu koyom na, tembel yom kek! Pa motoyom iŋgalŋgal be kikinin zeere tiom soroksorok mataana kana be kakam la ki Anutu. Mi ina ambai. Tamen tutu bibip ɳonoono, ina kakam ɳgar pa som! Tutu ta kembei: Takam mbulu ndeeŋenjana men, mi tuur kat lelende pa Anutu mi zin tomtom. Niom sombe koto tutu, na bela koto tutu ta boozomen, tona ambai.◊

**43** “O niom tutu koyom na, tembel yom kek! Pa sombe kelela lupnjana muriini, na niom leleyom be mbuleyom izze mbalia ta wal zanjan murin na. Mi sombe tipakur yom isu kar keteene, to leleyom ndabok mi niyom ise.◊

**44** Aiss, tembel yom kek! Niom kembei wal lepen ta tomtom tire som, tana tiso ko lele ambaijana men, mi tilala mi timarmar pa.”

**45** To tomtom ta, ni zin wal ta ɳgar kizin ilip pa tutu i, iso pa Yesu. Iso: “Biibi, sua ta piri na, ipamian yam tomini.”

**46** Tabe Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Aiss, niom wal ta ɳgar tiom iliilip pa tutu i, niom tomini tembel yom kek! Pa tutu tiom ikamam patajana boozomen pizin tomtom. ɳonoono, tutu tana ipata piom som. Mi zin na, ipata pizin. Tamen kuur nomoyom kunuunu risa be ku'uulu zin na som.◊

---

◊ **11:41:** Yesa 58:6+; Lu 12:33; Tit 1:15; Yems 1:27    ◊ **11:42:** Lo 6:5; Mika 6:8    ◊ **11:43:** Lu 14:7, 20:46    ◊ **11:46:** Ngo 15:10; Ga 5:1

**47-48** “Mi Anutu kwoono bizin ta muñgu tumbuyom bizin tipun zin ma timetmeete lup, ta koozi kuurpewe lepen be injeeze kat. Tamen mbulu ta kakamam, ina iswe kembei ñgar tiom raraate kembei ta tumbuyom bizin, mi koyok pa mbulu kizin sananjana. Tana tembel yom kek. <sup>✳</sup>

**49** Tanata Anutu iswe ñgar kini biibi ma iso ta kembei: ‘Nio ko ango zin wal ta tiwe nio kwoñ na, mi zin ñgonjana tio. Mi pakan na, tomtom ko tipun zin ma timetmeete. Mi pakan, nako tiseeze matan.’

**50-51** Mikadoono sananjana kizin wal boozomen ta tipun sorok Anutu kwoono bizin, inako ise tiom. Indeenje ta Anutu iur saamba mi toono, mi meetenjana ki Abel, mi imar imar ma meetenjana ki Anutu kwoono Sakaria ta tipuni su artaal uunu lela urum lene na, mbulu sananjan ta boozomen tana ka kadoono kola ise kizin tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot i. E, nio aŋso piom: Niom ta ko kere kadoono kizin. <sup>✳</sup>

**52** “O niom wal ta ñgar tiom ililip pa tutu i, tembel yom kek! Pa sua ki Anutu ta iwe zaala pizin tomtom be tiute kati na, niom keswe pizin som. Mi ituyom kombot lela peeze ki Anutu som, mi zin wal ta tikamam be tilela na, kapakalkaala zaala pizin.”

**53** Yesu ikam sua tana ma imap, to imanja be izem zin. Som, mi zin tutu kan mi zin ñgarjan ki tutu keten malmal kat pini. Tana timanja mi tikam wiñana boozo pini,

**54** beso ipekel ñoobo ma ingi, tona iwe le uunu be tikami.

<sup>✳</sup> **11:47-48:** Ñgo 7:51+    <sup>✳</sup> **11:50-51:** Un 4:8; 2Sto 24:20+

# 12

*Takam pakaamjana pa urlanjana pepe  
(Mt 10:26-27; 16:6; Mk 8:15)*

<sup>1</sup> Iwal ta munjaana ka tieene kat timar tilup zin mi tiparzalla pizin ma timbotmbot. Mi Yesu imanja pa sua kamjana ma iso lae pizin nañgaj kini muñgu. Isombe: “Kozo kere yom pa yis kizin tutu kan. Yis tana, ina pakaamjana ta tikamam pa urlanjana kizin na.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>2</sup> Pa koron zukjan ta boozomen, nako tipeeze ma borok su. Mi koron turkejan ta boozomen, nako kaimer tiswe ma imbot mat.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>3</sup> Tana sua ta koso la zugut lene, nako tiswe ma ipet mat pa aigule. Mi sua ta kumburumrum pa lela ruumu leleene, inako tisoyaara isu kar keteene.

*Komoto pepe  
(Mt 10:28-31)*

<sup>4</sup> “O torojan, nio anjo piom. Zin tomtom ta tiso tipun yom ma kemetmeete na, komoto zin pepe. Pa sombe tipun yom ma kemeete, ina imap ta tina. Kaimer na, zin ko tira be tikam kosa sa toro piom mini na som.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>5</sup> Mi Anutu, to komoto i. Pa ni mburaana biibi. Irao be ipun tomtom ma imeete. Mi irao iziiri kunuunu tomini ma ila imbot kar sanaana. Tana anjo piom: Komoto Anutu itutamen tau.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>6</sup> “Kakam ñgar pa man kimbibin. Ina man sorokjana. Irao tinjiimi lamata pa pat sijsinjan ru. Tamen Anutu, ni mataana mbeleele tasa na som.

<sup>☆ 12:1:</sup> Mt 16:6; Mk 8:15; 1Kor 5:6+; 1Pe 2:1    <sup>☆ 12:2:</sup> Mk 4:22; Ro 2:16; 1Kor 4:5; Ibr 4:13    <sup>☆ 12:4:</sup> Ibr 13:6    <sup>☆ 12:5:</sup> Ibr 10:31; Yems 4:12

**7** Mi niom na, ndomoyom ηoyom. Kilip kat pizin man kimbibin. Uteyom runrun na, Anutu inin ma imap. Tana komoto koyom pepe.<sup>☆</sup>

**8** “Nio aŋso kat piom. Sombe tomtom sa iswe kembei ni iwe lenj ila tomtom matan, na Tomtom Lutuunu ko iswe i tomini kembei ni naŋgan kini ila zin aŋela ki Anutu matan.”<sup>☆</sup>

**9** Tamen, sombe tomtom sa iwatkaala nio zoŋ ila tomtom matan, na Tomtom Lutuunu ko iwatkaali tomini ila zin aŋela ki Anutu matan.”<sup>☆</sup>

**10** “Tomtom sa, isombe igiibi sua sananŋana pa Tomtom Lutuunu, na sanaana kini tina Anutu ko irao irecte pini. Tamen sombe igiibi sua sananŋana pa Bubuŋana Potomŋana, nako Anutu irecte pini na som.”<sup>☆</sup>

**11** “Mi sombe tikam yom ma tipamender yom lela lupŋana muriini, som zin bibip mi zin peeze kan keran uunu, na kopoyom rru mi kuru zaala pa sua pareiŋana tabe kepekel pa i na pepe.”<sup>☆</sup>

**12** Pa mazwaana tana Bubuŋana Potomŋana itunu ko ikam ηgar piom mi iso yom pa sua tabe koso i.”

### *Sua tooroŋana pa mbio uunu ta ni talliŋana kat*

**13** To tomtom ta, ni imbot lela iwal biibi lelen, mi iso la pa Yesu ma iso: “Mos katuunu, so pa atoŋ be ipeete koronj ta tomoyam iur piām na ma nio len pakaana.”

**14** Tamen Yesu ipekel ma iso: “Wai, asinj iur yo be aŋtiiri sua tiom mi aŋpeete koronj tiom?”

---

<sup>☆</sup> **12:7:** Lu 21:18; Ngo 27:34    <sup>☆</sup> **12:8:** Tur 3:5    <sup>☆</sup> **12:9:** Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12; 1Yo 2:23    <sup>☆</sup> **12:10:** Mt 12:31+; Mk 3:28+; Ibr 6:4+, 10:26; 1Yo 5:16    <sup>☆</sup> **12:11:** Mk 13:11; Lu 21:14+

**15** Tona iseeŋge sua kini, mi iso pizin iwal ta kembei. Isombe: “Motoyom iŋgal ituyom: Kokena motoyom berber pa koron̄ boozo mi motoyom koron̄ŋoyom. Pa sombe tomtom sa, ni irao kat pa koron̄ ta boozomen ki toono, na koron̄ tana men ko irao be ikami ma imbot ndabok na som.”<sup>✳</sup>

**16** Tona ni ikam sua tooronjana taingi pizin. Isombe: “Kembei ta mbio uunu ta. Ni toono kini mbuyeene biibi, tabe koron̄ kini boozomen ta iwaswaaza na, titum ma tizze ma ŋonon ta sorok som kat.

**17** To tomtom tana imbot ma som mi ikam ŋgar. Iso: ‘Wai, iŋgi kozo ko aŋkam parei pa kini tio ti? Ko aŋur ila parei? Pa muriini tingi na, irao som.’

**18** To imanya mi iso pa itunu ta kembei: ‘Oo, iŋgi ko aŋkam ta kembei: Ko aŋreege diditu munmun tingi, mi aŋpo bibipŋan. Naso aŋdaaba kini ma koron̄ tio ta munjaana men lela.

**19** Toinabe aŋmaŋga mi aŋso pa ituŋ ma aŋscombe: Aa buri, kini ta aŋdaaba lela muriini tingi, ta ko imboroyo ma irao ndaama boozomen. Tana buri be keteŋ su, mi aŋkam kat mboti ambainjana. Ko aŋkanan ma aŋwinin, mi aŋbotmbot men ta kembei.’<sup>✳</sup>

**20** “Tamen Anutu iso pini ta kembei: ‘A, nu tana talliŋom kat! Mben̄ ta koozi ko meete. Mi koron̄ ta ndoundou na, ko asiŋ ikam?’ ”<sup>✳</sup>

**21** Tona Yesu ipemet sua kini ma iso ta kembei. Iso: “Mbulu raraate men, ta ko ipet pizin wal ta

<sup>✳</sup> **12:15:** Mbo 62:10; Lu 4:4; 1Tim 6:6-17    <sup>✳</sup> **12:19:** 1Kor 15:32;  
Yems 5:5    <sup>✳</sup> **12:20:** Mbo 39:4-6, 49:16+, 52:7; Yems 4:14

tindoundou len koron boozo su toono, mi tamen koron ηonoono ta ki Anutu i, na zin tiraō pa som.”<sup>☆</sup>

*Anutu ko mataana piti  
(Mt 6:25-34)*

**22-23** To Yesu iso pizin naŋgan kini. Isombe: “Tana kopoyom rru pa koyom kini mi leyom mburu pepe. Pa koron kulindi kana men kembei kini mi mburu, ina irao ikam ti ma tombot ndabok na som.<sup>☆</sup>

**24** Kere. Zin man tiwaswaaza kini, som titoutou kini ma tidabdaaba lela ruumu? Som. Anutu itunu ipututu zin. Mi niom na, kilip kat pizin man.

**25** Mi parei? Sombe tiom tasa iru zaala be iseenje itunu swoono ma imbot moloŋana ri, ko irao? Som.

**26** Mi sombe karao be kakam koron riŋa ta kembei som, na parei ta kopoyom rru pa koron pakan?

**27** “Mi kere aigau boozomen ta tizze na, tikamam uraata sa? Som. Mi zitun tiurpewe len mburu be tizeebe zin pa i? Som. Mi nio aŋso kat piom: Munŋu, king Salomo, ni izebzeebi pa mburu milmilŋan ta ndabokbokŋan kat. Tamen mburu kini sa irao kembei aigau tiŋgi na som.<sup>☆</sup>

**28** Mi aigau tiŋgi, inŋi koron sorok. Koozi timbot. Gaaga tila len. Tamen Anutu itunu ta iurpe ma ambai kat. Lak, sombe ni mataana inŋalŋgal koron soroksorok ta kembei, nako mataana inŋalŋgal yom pa leyom mburu tomini. Oo niom, urlaŋana tiom musaari mete!<sup>☆</sup>

---

<sup>☆</sup> **12:21:** Mt 6:19+; 1Tim 6:18+; Yems 2:5    <sup>☆</sup> **12:22-23:** Pil 4:6;  
Ibr 13:5; 1Pe 5:7    <sup>☆</sup> **12:27:** 1Kin 10:4+; 2Sto 9:3+    <sup>☆</sup> **12:28:** Mt 10:29

**29** Tana kopoyom rru pa koyom kini ma yok mi kakam ŋgar boozo pa pepe.

**30** Pa ina, zin karkari ta tiute Anutu som, ta tikamam ŋgar biibi pa koron̄ ta kembei. Tamen niom, sombe kuru zoloyom pa koron̄ sa, na Tomoyom iute kek.

**31** Tana bela kakam kinkiini pa peeze kini munju, to ni ikam zin koron̄ taiŋgi ma ito ma ima.”<sup>☆</sup>

*Tupun mburanda pa koron̄ ŋonoono*

(Mt 6:19-21)

**32** Yesu iso: “O niom sipsip ki Anutu, niom wal boozon̄oyom som. Mi komoto pepe. Pa Tomoyom, ni leleene be ikam yom ma kombot lela peeze kini leleene mi kelela kar saamba.<sup>☆</sup>

**33** Tana kon̄gomoono koron̄ tiom, mi karai ka pat pizin wal ta len koron̄ somjan i. Naso kuurpe leyom kautu ta irao be isaana som, mi imbotmbot ma alok su kar saamba. Mi ina wal kuumbuŋan tirao be tikem som. Mi rap tomini, irao be ipasaana som.<sup>☆</sup>

**34** Pa lele ta so nu re kembei koron̄ ku ŋonoono imbotmbot pa, inako ur lelem imap ma ilala pa lele ta tana.”

*Zin mbesooŋo be tiurur matan pa miiliŋana ki  
biibi kizin*

(Mt 24:45-51; Mk 13:32-37)

**35** “Kutun lam tiom ma ikanan, mi kuurpe ituyom ma kazza.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>☆</sup> **12:31:** Mbo 37:4,25; Ro 14:17    <sup>☆</sup> **12:32:** Mt 25:34; Tur 1:6

<sup>☆</sup> **12:33:** Lu 18:22; Ngo 2:45; 1Tim 6:18+    <sup>☆</sup> **12:35:** Mt 25:1+; Pil

3:20; 1Tes 5:4; 1Pe 1:13

**36** Kembei zin mbesooŋo ta tiurur matan pa biibi kizin ta imbot ula uunu na, beso imiili mi itut kataama, na lonja mi tisol pini.

**37** Nio aŋso piom: Zin mbesooŋo ta sombe biibi kizin imar, mi ire zin tiurur matan pini mi tizza i, inako lelen ambai pa kampeŋjana tabe ise kizin i. Nio aŋso kat piom: Biibi kizin ko iselek mburu kini mi iurpe itunu pa uraata, to iso pizin ma mbulen isu be tikan kini, mi itunu imbesmbeeze pizin.◊

**38** “Tana sombe biibi kizin imar pa mbeŋ luku-tuunu, som man itanṭaŋ, mi ire zin tizza i, inako lelen ambai pa kampeŋjana tabe ise kizin i.

**39** “Lak, sombe ruumu katuunu iute nol tabe tomtom kuumbuŋjana imar pa i, ko izem ruumu kini ma imborene sorok mi ila? Som. Ko imenderkaala ruumu kini ma imbotmbot. Kokena tomtom kuumbuŋjana tana ipetepaala ruumu mi ilela.◊

**40** Tana niom ta kembena. Kozo kuurur motoyom ma kombotmbot. Pa nol ki Tomtom Lutu-nu na, niom kuute som. Ni ko imar kembei ta pamururjana.”◊

**41** To Petrus iso: “Merere, sua toororjana tana, nu so piām men, som so pizin iwal biibi?”

**42** Merere ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Mbesooŋo ta so ni mata sejana mi le njgar ambainjana, nako biibi kini iuri be imboror ruumu ka uraata mibe irre waene bizin pa kan kini.

**43** Mi sombe biibi kini ila lele sa, mi imiili ma imar mini, mi indeenje mbesooŋo tana ikamam kat uraata kini, inako mbesooŋo tana leleene ambai pa kampeŋjana tabe ise kini i.

◊ **12:37:** Yo 13:4   ◊ **12:39:** 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10; Tur 3:3   ◊ **12:40:** Mk 13:33; Tur 16:15

**44** Nio aŋso kat piom: Biibi kini ko iuri ma iwe mataana be imboron koron kini ta boozomen.◊

**45** “Tamen sombe mbesooŋo tana ikam ŋgar ta kembei. Iso: ‘Aa, biibi tio ko loŋa mi imar na zeen.’ To iman̄ga ma ipun sorok zin mbesooŋo pakān, mi igaaba zin winn̄jana kan mi ziŋan tiwinin ma tigadgaada, na kozo ire i.◊

**46** Pa biibi kini ko imar ma ipamururi. Tonabe ikam zaaba pini, mi ipiri i ma ila igaaba zin wal ta tiurla som na.

**47** “Mbesooŋo sa, sombe iute mbulu ta biibi kini leleene pa i, mi tamen iurpe ka uraata som, inako tibalisi ma kuliini berebere.◊

**48** Mi sombe mbesooŋo sa iute som, mi ikam ŋoobo mbulu, inako biibi kini leleene imili ri pini mi iseeze kat mataana som. Pa tomtom ta so Anutu ikam le koron biibi, na ni bela ipimiili ma biibi. Mi sombe tomtom sa, Anutu indemeeri mi iur koron biibi ila namaana be ikam uraata pa, inako Anutu iur mataana pini be ipimiili ma biibi.◊

*Yesu ko iwe uunu pizin tomtom be tiparyapaala zin*

(Mt 10:34-36)

**49** “Nio ti aŋmar be aŋpiri you isu toono. Mi so you tana ikanan pataŋa, so lelen̄ ndabok.

**50** Tamen pataŋana biibi tabe isalakaala yo i, ina iwwa i. Tana lelen̄ ipata ma ipata kat. Mi ko aŋbotmbot ta kembei ma irao pataŋana tana ikam yo, mi aŋbaada ma imap.◊

◊ **12:44:** Lu 19:17+    ◊ **12:45:** 2Pe 3:3    ◊ **12:47:** Yems 4:17

◊ **12:48:** Wkp 5:17; Ro 2:12+; 1Tim 1:13    ◊ **12:50:** Mk 10:38+;

Yo 12:27

**51** Parei? Niom koso ko nio aŋmar be aŋlup zin tomtom ma lelen iwe tamen? Ina som. Pa nio ko aŋwe uunu pizin be tiparyapaala zin ma timbot ndelndelŋa.

**52** Pa indeeŋe koozi mi ila na, lupŋana kizin toŋmatizŋ ko imureege, mi lelen iwe tamen mini som. Sombe zin lamata, nako tel timbot pakaana, ru timbot pakaana.

**53** Mi zin kolman ziŋan lutun bizin ko tilup zin mini som, mi tiparmbot molo pizin. Mi zin kolmannan ta kembena. Ko ziŋan lutun moori bizin tilup zin mini som, mi tiparmbot molo pizin. Mi ziŋan rwon moori bizin tomini, ko tikam mbulu raraate men tau.”<sup>53</sup>

*Kilalan  
(Mt 16:2-3)*

**54** Yesu iso pizin iwal mini ma isombe: “Keleŋ. Niom sombe kere miiri tieene izukzuk re uunu ri, to lonja mi koso: ‘O, ingi be yan imar i.’ Mi yan imar.

**55** Mi sombe kayamaana miiri iloondo ki iwaara, to kosombe: ‘Ingi be lele ilomo mini.’ Mi lele ilomo.

**56** Niom wal ta kakamam pakaamŋana pa urlaŋana tiom! Pa lele na, niom karao be kikilaala. Mi mbulu ta koozi iwedet i, parei ta karao be kikilaala som?

*Loŋa mi tuurpe lelende pa kanda koi bizin  
(Mt 5:25-26)*

**57** “Mbulu ndeenjeŋana na, niom kuute kek. Mi parei ta kusu mi katalli pa mini?

**58** Sombe tomtom sa ikamam be ipamenderu pa sua, na mbotmbot pepe. Loŋa men mi toombo be la kini, mi niomru kuurpe leleyom. Kokena ni

---

<sup>53</sup> **12:53:** Mika 7:6

ikamu ma niomru kala ki biibi ta itirtiiri sua i. To biibi tana iuru la zin menderñan naman, mi tipiri u lela ruumu sanaana.

<sup>59</sup> Mi nio aŋso kat pu. Nu ko irao yooto karau na som. Ko mbotmbot ma irao posop kat kadoono ta tiur pu na.”<sup>◇</sup>

## 13

### *Sombe tooro lelende som, inako tala lende*

<sup>1</sup> Indeenje mazwaana tina, tomtom pakan timar mi tisotaara Yesu pa zin Galilea kan pakan ta tikkamam patoronjana ila ki Anutu, mi Pilatus ipun zin ma sijin ireere sala artaal ki patoronjana tana.

<sup>2</sup> Tana Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Wal tana, niom kakam ḷgar pizin be parei? Sanaana kizin ilip pizin Galilea kan pakan, tana patañana ta kembei ise kizin?<sup>◇</sup>

<sup>3</sup> Nio aŋso piom: Som kat! Mi kelenj. Sombe kotooro leleyom som mi kezem sanaana tiom som, na niom ta munñaana men ko kamap ma kala leyom kembei ta zin na.<sup>◇</sup>

<sup>4</sup> Mi zin wal lamoro mata mi tel ta ruumu ute ḷgut̄guutuñana zaana Siloam ipol salakaala zin ma timetmeete na, niom kakam ḷgar pizin be parei? Sanaana kizin ilip pizin wal pakan ki Yerusalem?

<sup>5</sup> Nio aŋso piom: Som kat! Mi sombe kotooro leleyom mi kezem sanaana tiom som, inako kala leyom tomini raraate kembei ta zin.”

### *Yesu ikam sua tooroñana pa ke ta ḷjono somjana*

---

<sup>◇</sup> **12:59:** Mt 18:34+    <sup>◇</sup> **13:2:** Yo 9:2+    <sup>◇</sup> **13:3:** Mbo 7:12

**6** To Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana taingi pizin. Isombe: “Ke fik ta imender la baen lene ki tomtom ta. Ni ila na, mataana izalla pa uteene be iru ka ŋonoono. Mi som.

**7** To isu na iso pa mbesooŋo kini ta imborro baen lene na ta kembei. Iso: ‘Leŋ! Nio anbelmbel lele ti marŋana pa ndaama tel i, be anru ke tingi ka ŋonoono. Mi ŋonoono sa som. Tana taara ma isu lene. Kokena ikam sorok toono mbuyeene.’<sup>◊</sup>

**8** Tamen tomtom ta imborro baen lene na, iso pini ta kembei: ‘O biibi, pasaana paso? Imbotmbot mi aŋtoombo ma aŋkamam toono ila uunu pa ndaama tasa.<sup>◊</sup>

**9** Mi ndaama toro, to tere. Sombe ŋonoono, inako kena. Mi so som, inako tataara ma isu lene.’ ”

### *Yesu iurpe moori ta pa aigule potomŋana*

**10** Indeeŋe aigule potomŋana ta na, Yesu ni ikamam sua pizin tomtom ilela lupŋana muriini.

**11** Mi moori ta, ni bubunjana sananŋana ipasaani ma ikunkun ki pai ma irao ndaama lamoro mata mi tel kek. Irao iswooro ndemeene risa som.

**12-13** Mi Yesu ire i, to iboobi ma ila kini, mi iur namaana isalakaali mi iso pini. Iso: “Moori, mete ku ko ikisu mini som.” To loŋa men iswooro ndemeene, mi imender kat mi ipakur Anutu.

**14** Tamen tomtom ta imborro lupŋana muriini na, ni keteene malmal. Pa Yesu iurpe moori tana pa aigule potomŋana tau. Tanata iso pizin iwal ma isombe: “Aiss, parei ta niom kamar be iurpe yom pa uraata lene som? Ingi sa aigule potomŋana tabe ketende su pa i.”<sup>◊</sup>

<sup>◊</sup> **13:7:** Mt 3:10; 7:19; Yo 15:2,6      <sup>◊</sup> **13:8:** Ro 2:4; 2Pe 3:9,15

<sup>◊</sup> **13:14:** Kam 20:8+

**15** Tabe Merere iso: “Niom wal pakamkaamnjoyom! Niom ta boozomen kuputkewe mbili tiom, mi kakamam zin ma tilala tiwinin kan yok pa aigule potomnjana.”<sup>☆</sup>

**16** Mi moori ti, ni Abaraam poponjana kini. Tamen Sadan ikisi pa ndaama lamoro mata mi tel kek. Parei? Ko irao tatatke i pa patajana kini pa aigule potomnjana som?”<sup>☆</sup>

**17** Yesu ka koi bizin tilen pekelnjana kini na, kan miaŋ. Mi zin iwal biibi na, menmeen zin pa uraata mburanŋan mi ndabokbokŋan ta ni ikamam na.

*Yesu itooro sua pa zeere mastet  
(Mt 13:31-32; Mk 4:30-32)*

**18** To Yesu iso: “Peeze ki Anutu na, ka mbulu pareiŋjana? Ko aŋso se ki sokorei, to kakam ŋgar pa?

**19** Ina kembei mastet iweene musaari kat ta tomtom ikam, mi ila ipaaza sula mokleene kini. Mi kaimer to indom ma iwe biibi kembei ta ke i, mi iur namannaman boozo. Tana zin man tila ma tipo len ŋgini isala.”<sup>☆</sup>

*Sua toorojana pa yis  
(Mt 13:33)*

**20** To Yesu iso mini. Iso: “Peeze ki Anutu ka mbulu, nako aŋso se ki sokorei toro?

**21** Ina kembei ta yis. Sombe moori sa ikam mi itooro raama palawa biibi, to koron ri tana irao izil pa palawa biibi tana ma imap.”

*Zaala ta ila pa kar saamba na, kwoono musaana  
(Mt 7:13, 14:21-23)*

---

<sup>☆</sup> **13:15:** Lu 14:5; Yo 7:22+    <sup>☆</sup> **13:16:** Yesa 58:6+; Lu 6:9    <sup>☆</sup> **13:19:**  
Mt 24:14

**22** Yesu isombe isala pa Yerusalem. Ni ipa ma ila, beso indeeŋe kar tasa, to ikam sua pizin, mi imaŋga mini ma ila. Ta kembei kembei mi ila.

**23** Mi tomtom ta, isu to iwi i. Iso: “Merere, parei? Wal tabe Anutu ikamke zin i, ko rimen ŋonoono?”

**24** Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Kar saamba na, ka kataama musaari. Tana kakam kinkiini be kelela. Pa tomtom boozomen ko titoombo be tilela ma tirao som.”<sup>☆</sup>

**25** “Tana kere. Pa kaimer ruumu katuunu ko imaŋga mi ikotkaala kataama. Indeeŋe tana, niom sombe kombotmbot mat mi kutut kataama ma koso: ‘Merere, sol kataama piäm lak!', nako ni ipekel ma iso: ‘Niom ziŋoi? Nio anjkankaana piom.’<sup>☆</sup>

**26** Tona niom ko kamanga mi koso: ‘Wai, parei ta nu kankaana piäm? Muŋgu itiŋan takanan ma tiwinin, mi nu kamam sua piäm isu kar tiam na.’

**27** Tamen ni ko iso piom mini ma isombe: ‘Nio anjkankaana piom. Niom so kar i? Kala leyom. Pa niom wal sananŋoyom.’<sup>☆</sup>

**28** “Mi niom sombe kere Abaraam, Isak, Yakop, mi Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen ziŋan Anutu tilup zin lela kar kini, nako zoŋoyom ŋekŋek mi katanṭaŋ. Paso, niom, nako tipiri yom pera mat kek. Zoyom sa mini som.”<sup>☆</sup>

**29** Mi tomtom ko timar pa toono ta boozomen, be mbulen su pa kini kanŋana lela Anutu kar kini.<sup>☆</sup>

**30** Tana kere. Zin wal ta timar kaimer, nako timuuŋgu. Mi zin tau timuuŋgu, nako tikemer.”<sup>☆</sup>

---

<sup>☆</sup> **13:24:** 1Kor 9:24+; Pil 2:12+    <sup>☆</sup> **13:25:** Mt 25:10+    <sup>☆</sup> **13:27:** Mt 25:41    <sup>☆</sup> **13:28:** Mt 8:11+, 13:42, 24:51    <sup>☆</sup> **13:29:** Mt 8:11+; Lu 14:15; Tur 19:9    <sup>☆</sup> **13:30:** Mt 19:30, 20:16

*Yesu leleene isaana pa Yerusalem  
(Mt 23:37-39)*

<sup>31</sup> Indeeñe tana, zin tutu kan pakan timar ki Yesu mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Aa, mañga ma zem lele tingi, mi ko ma la lem lele toro sa. Pa Erot isombe ipunu.”

<sup>32</sup> Yesu ipekel kalñan ma iso: “To ri tana, ni irao kat pa ñgar bozboozo! Kala ma koso pini ta kembei: ‘Nio iñgi añzirziiri bubuñana sananjan mi añjurpewe zin tomtom ta koozi, gaaga, mi ko malama, to añposop uraata tio ma imap.’

<sup>33</sup> Tana nio ko añkam pai ta koozi, gaaga mi malama. Pa sombe tipun Anutu kwoono sa ma imeete, na bela tikam su Yerusalem.”

<sup>34</sup> To Yesu iseeñge sua kini ma iso: “O Yerusalem, Yerusalem! Anutu kwoono bizin ta niom kembel kasñjana kek. Mi zin ñgoñjana kini ta ni iñgo zin piom i, na kupunun zin pa pat ma timetmeete. Mi nio na, gorgori leleñ be añkokor yom ma kammar kembei ta man ikuubukaala lutuunu bizin. Tamen leleyom pio som.

<sup>35</sup> Tana Anutu ko izem yom ma Urum Merere tiom imborene sorok. Mi nio añso kat piom ta kembei: Niom ko kere motoñ mini som ma irao ituyom kosombe:<sup>◊</sup>  
‘Merere ko ipombol tomtom ti mi ikampe i.  
Pa ni ko ikam runguunu ta imar il!’ ”<sup>◊</sup>

## 14

*Yesu iurpe tomtom meterjana toro pa aigule potomjana*

---

<sup>◊</sup> **13:35:** Mt 23:37+; Lu 21:20,24    <sup>◊</sup> **13:35:** Mbo 118:26

<sup>1</sup> Aigule potomjana toro tabe keten su pa i na, Yesu ila ruumu ki biibi ta kizin wal tutu kan be zinjan tikan kini. Mi tomtom pakan ta zinjan imbotmbot mi tireuduti. <sup>◊</sup>

<sup>2</sup> Molo som na, tomtom ta, ta kumbuunu mi namaana izarzar na, ni ilela mi imender su Yesu kereeene uunu.

<sup>3</sup> Tabé Yesu imanja to, iwi lae pizin wal tutu kan zinjan zin ḥgarjan ki tutu ma iso: “Lak, tutu kití iso parei? Ko irao tuurpe zin tomtom pa aigule potomjana, som som?” <sup>◊</sup>

<sup>4</sup> Mi zin tipekel sua sa som. Timaane men. To Yesu iteege su pini ma niini ambai, mi iso pini ma ila lene.

<sup>5</sup> Tona Yesu iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Parei, kozobe tiom tasa lutuunu, som mbili kini sa itop sula yok sumbuunu pa aigule potomjana tabe ketende su pa i, ko ire i mi imbotmbot? Som. Ina kola ila karau men, mi imaati ma ise.” <sup>◊</sup>

<sup>6</sup> To sua kizin imap. Pa Yesu ipiri la ma konj.

### *Tapakur itundu pepe. Tokoto itundu*

<sup>7</sup> Yesu ire wal pakan ta timar pa kini kanjana na, tikoñuru mbalia mataana kana. Tabé ikam sua tooroñana tingi pizin. <sup>◊</sup>

<sup>8</sup> Iso: “Sombe tomtom sa iso pu be la mi niomjan kakan kini ula kana, na mbulem isu sorok lele ta tiur pizin bibip i pepe. Pa takankaana pa. Sombe tomtom toro, ta zaana biibi ma ilip pu i, ni ima tommini,

<sup>9</sup> inako kini tamaana ima mi iso: ‘Ou, manja mi tomtom ti mbuleene su.’ Tona ko manja raama

---

<sup>◊</sup> **14:1:** Lu 11:37    <sup>◊</sup> **14:3:** Mt 12:10; Lu 6:9    <sup>◊</sup> **14:5:** Mt 12:11;  
Lu 13:15    <sup>◊</sup> **14:7:** Mt 23:6

kom mianj, mi miili ma la mbulem su ta kaimer kat.

<sup>10</sup> Tana kam mbulu ta kembei pepe. Sombe sua ikamu be la pa kini kanjana, na mbulem isu mbalia ta kaimer kat. Naso kini tamaana ima, mi iso pu ma iso: ‘O toroŋ, maŋga mi mar mbulem isu mbalia ambaiŋana tis.’ Naso kembei ni ipakuru ila iwal biibi matan.

<sup>11</sup> Pa tomtom ta sombe ipakur itunu, nako tikoto i. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikototo itunu, inako tipakuri.” <sup>✳</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Tona Yesu iso mini pa kini tamaana ta kembei: “Sombe kam kini biibi sa, na boobo zin guraaba ku, som toŋmatizij ku, som wal ku, som zin mbio uunu ta timbot kolouŋana pu na pepe. Pa wal ta kembei, kaimer ko tipekel mbulu ku mi tiboobu pa kini kanjana. Tona lem kadoono ambaiŋana toro sa pa kaimer i som.

<sup>13</sup> Tana kam mbulu ta kembei pepe. Sombe kam kini biibi sa, to boobo zin wal sorroknjan, zin kaamaŋan, zin narapeŋan, mi zin matan pisŋan. <sup>✳</sup>

<sup>14</sup> Naso ndeeŋe lem kampeŋana ambaiŋana. Pa zin na, tirao be tipekel mbulu ta nu kam pizin na som. Tamen indeeŋe mbeŋ kaimer mi Anutu isombe ipei zin wal ndeeŋenjan ma timaŋa mini pa naala, to Anutu itunu ko ikam lem kadoono ambaiŋana kat.” <sup>✳</sup>

*Sua tooroŋana pa bobi ki Anutu  
(Mt 22:1-10)*

<sup>15</sup> Timbotmbot ma tikanan kini, mi tomtom ta, ni ileŋ sua tana, to isu na iso pa Yesu. Iso: “Waii,

---

<sup>✳</sup> **14:11:** Mt 23:12; Lu 18:14; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5      <sup>✳</sup> **14:13:** Lo 14:29    <sup>✳</sup> **14:14:** Yo 5:29

zin wal ta so tilela ma mbulen su mi tikan kini biibi  
isu kar ki Anutu, ina zin tina ko lelen ambai mi  
tindeenje kampeñana biibi kat.” ☆

**16** To Yesu ipekel kwoono mi ikam sua tooroñjana  
tingi. Iso: “Lwoono ta na, tomtom ta, ni isombe  
ikam kini biibi. Tabe ikam sua ma ila pizin tomtom  
boozomen be timar ma ziñan tikan kini tana.

**17** Tiparañrañ koron makin to, kini tamaana ingo  
mbesooño kini ma ila mini be iso pizin tomtom  
ta sua ikam zin kek na ta kembei: ‘Ouo, kamar ta  
buri. Pa koron ta boozomen amurpe lup kek.’

**18** “Tamen zin tomtom ta mbesooño ila pizin na,  
mburan be tila som. Tabe tiurur sua ila kena, ila  
kena. Tomtom mataana kana iman̄ga na iso: ‘Aiss,  
nio ti ko irao aŋma na som. Pa buri ɻonoono ta  
aŋgiimi toono pakaana ta. Tana in̄gi be aŋla mi  
aŋtiiri i.’

**19** Mi toro na iso: ‘Aiss, nio ti tomini irao aŋma  
som. Pa buri ɻonoono ta aŋgiimi bapalo laamuru.  
Tana in̄gi be aŋla mi aŋtoombo zin pa uraata i.’

**20** Mi tomtom toro na iso ta kembei: ‘Nio buri ta  
aŋwoolo i. Irao aŋma na som.’ ☆

**21** “Mbesooño tana imili ma ila, mi iso uunu  
kizin tana ila ki biibi kini ma ileñ. To biibi kini  
keteene malmal, mi iso pini ma iso: ‘Kena lonja mi  
miili ma la pa zaala lwonlwon, mi yo zin wal sor-  
rokñan, kaamañan, narapeñan, mi matan pisñan  
ma timar.’ ☆

**22** Tana mbesooño tana ila mi iso zin makin,  
to imili ma imar mi iso: ‘Biibi, kalñom ta aŋla

---

☆ **14:15:** Lu 13:29; Tur 19:9    ☆ **14:20:** 1Kor 7:33    ☆ **14:21:** Ep  
2:11+

aŋso pizin ma timar kek. Tamen ruumu leleene imbotmbot i. Bok zen.’

<sup>23</sup> “Tona biibi iso pini ma iso: ‘Kena la mini, mi wwa kiŋakinja pa zaala namannaman ta boozomen, mi maŋmaj zin tomtom ma timar bekena ruumu tio bok.

<sup>24</sup> Mi kelenj. Nio aŋso kat piom ta kembei. Zin tomtom ta muŋgu bobo tio ila pizin mi mburan som na, kizin tasa ko irao kwoono iteege kini tio tingi na som. Som ma som kat!’ ” <sup>☆</sup>

*Bela takam kat ŋgar muŋgu, mana tewe naŋgan ki Yesu*

(Mt 10:37-38)

<sup>25</sup> Iwal biibi ta titoto Yesu ma ziŋan tila. To Yesu itoori ma iso pizin. Iso:

<sup>26</sup> “Tomtom sa, sombe leleene be ito yo, mi tamen ikam ŋgar biibi mete pa tamaana ma naana, som kusiini ma lutuunu bizin, som tonmatiziq kini, som ikam ŋgar biibi mete pa itunu kuliini, inako irao be iwe naŋgan tio na som.

<sup>27</sup> Mi sombe tomtom sa leleene be ito yo, tamen ikwaara ke pambaaraŋana kini som, inako ni tomini irao be iwe naŋgan tio na som. <sup>☆</sup>

<sup>28</sup> “Kembei ta niom, sombe tomtom tiom sa leleene iur be ipo ruumu ta uteene molo, nako mbuleene isu mi mataana iurur pa pat ma ire pat irao be ruumu imun, tonabe imaŋga pa ka uraata.

<sup>29</sup> Kokena kitimbi men isula, mana kaimer ni irao be iposop som. Tona tomtom tire i mi matan pasom i.

---

<sup>☆</sup> **14:24:** Mt 21:43; Ngø 13:46    <sup>☆</sup> **14:27:** Mt 16:24+; Lu 9:23+; Yo 16:33; 2Tim 3:12

**30** Mi tiso pini ma tiscombe: ‘To tana, imanjan pa ruumu pojana ta ipo ma isala kek?’

**31** “Mi king ta so ikam malmal pa king toro, na ta kembena. Ko mataana su pa wal kini munju ma ire. Sombe ni le malmal kan munjaana laamuru men, mi king toro ni le malmal kan munjaana tomoota, ko ni irao pini, som som?”

**32** Beso som, inako loja men mi ingo tomtom kini pakan ma tila be tipunmeete malmal.” ◊

**33** Tona Yesu iposop sua kini mi iso: “Mi niom ta kembena. Bela kezem koron tiom ta munjaana men ma imborene, tona karao be kewe naŋan tio.

◊

*Tai ka sua  
(Mt 5:13; Mk 9:50)*

**34** “Tai, ina koron ambainjana. Tamen sombe isaana, nako tuurpe mini be parei? Som. ◊

**35** Tana ko tipiri ma ila ne. Pa irao ipembeeze toono mini som. Mi irao tootoro raama bapalo tieene be tuurpe mokleene pa na som. Tana ka uraata sa mini som. Sua ta aŋso ma ima na. Mi niom so talŋoyom, inako kelen mi kakam ŋgar pa.”

## 15

*Sua tooronjana pa sipsip ta imbirizi  
(Mt 18:12-14)*

**1** Aigule ta na, wal pakan ta tiyyo takesŋan i ziŋan wal sananjan pakan tila ma timokor la ki Yesu be tileŋ sua kini.

**2** Tabé zin tutu kan mi zin ŋgarjan ki tutu timanja, to tikam ŋjununŋjunun ma tiso: “Wai,

---

◊ **14:32:** 2Kor 5:20    ◊ **14:33:** Lu 5:11,28; Pil 3:7+    ◊ **14:34:**  
Ibr 6:4-6

parei ta to ti leleene pizin wal sananjan ma ziŋan tikanan kini la mbata?” <sup>◊</sup>

<sup>3</sup> To Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana taiŋgi pizin. Iso:

<sup>4</sup> “Lak, kozobe tomtom tiom tasa imborro zin sipsip tomta lamata, mi sombe tasa imbiriizi, inako ikam parei? Ni ko izem zin tomta paŋ lamoro mata mi paŋ (99) tana ma timbotmbot su lele bilimnjana, mi ila iru sipsip tamen ta isanŋsaŋ na. <sup>◊</sup>

<sup>5</sup> Iru i, iru i ma sombe indeenji, to iwiti ma iuri se regeene,

<sup>6</sup> mi ikwaari ma imili pa kar. Tona iboobo wal kini mi zin wal ta ruumu kizin timbot kolouŋana na ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: ‘Ouo, kamar ma tulup ti mi itiŋjan menmeen ti. Pa sipsip tio ta imbiriizi, ta inŋgi aŋdeeqi kek.’ <sup>◊</sup>

<sup>7</sup> “Nio aŋso kat piom. Tomtom sananjan sa isombe itoro leleene, na kar saamba kan ko tikam mbulu raraate men. Ko tikam ororoo biihi isala, mi lelen ambai kat pa tomtom tina ma ilip pa wal tomta paŋ lamoro mata mi paŋ (99) ta tindemeere sorok kembei zin wal ndeeŋeŋjan mi titoro lelen som.

### *Sua tooroŋana pa pat ta imbiriizi*

<sup>8</sup> “Mi moori sa, sombe ni le pat milmilŋan laamuru imbotmbot, mi so tamen sa imbiriizi, inako ikam parei? Ni ko itun lam, mi isiiri ruumu leleene ma ipitiiri kat, ma irao indeeŋe pat tana.

<sup>9</sup> Mi re beso indeeŋe, nako lonja mi iboobo zin wal kini mi zin moori ta timbotmbot kolouŋana na, mi iso pizin: ‘Ouo, kamar ma tulup ti mi itiŋjan

---

<sup>◊</sup> **15:2:** Lu 5:30; Ngo 11:3; Ga 2:12    <sup>◊</sup> **15:4:** Mbo 119:176; Ezek 34:11,16; Lu 19:10    <sup>◊</sup> **15:6:** 1Pe 2:25

menmeen ti. Pa pat tio ta imbiriiizi, ta ingi aŋdeerje kek.'

<sup>10</sup> "Nio aŋso kat piom: Sombe tomtom sananjana sa itooro leleene, na zin aŋela ki Anutu tikam mbulu raraate men. Ko menmeen zin biibi kat pa tomtom tamen ɻonoono tana."

*Sua tooroŋana pa tomtom ta iur kat leleene pa lutuunu bizin ru*

<sup>11</sup> To Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana tingi. Iso: "Kembei ta tomtom ta, ni lutuunu bizin ru.

<sup>12</sup> Timbot ma lwoono ta na, lutuunu kaimerŋana i imaŋga to iso pa tamaana. Iso: 'Taman, rai koron ku ma nio leŋ imar pataŋa.' Tabe taman irai koron ma kolmanjana lene, kaimerŋana lene.

<sup>13-14</sup> "Aigule pakal ilae, to lutuunu kaimerŋana i, iyauyau koron kini ta boozomen, mi iko ma ila lele molo. Ila ipet lele tana na, ipasaana pat kini ma imap pa mbulu soroksorok ta boozomen. To isu imbot ɻoobo. Mi peteеле biibi isu lele tana. Tabe ikam ma mbotŋana kini ambai som kat.

<sup>15</sup> Tona ila ma iwi kartu ta, bekena ikam uraata pini. Ila to tomtom tina ingo i ma ila be imboro zin ɻge kini.

<sup>16</sup> Mi ni ra, peteli ma isaana kat. Tabe irru zaala be ikam ɻge kini kizin risa ma ikan be ikoto keteene pa. Tamen tiyok pini som.

<sup>17</sup> "Imbotmbot ma ɻgar kini ipet, to itwer la pa mboti ki tamaana ziŋan mbesooŋo kini. Iso: 'A tina ko! Taman mbesooŋo kini na, inga tikan tikan ma som, mi ka lwoono isu imborene. Mi nio tingi, ingi be aŋmeete pa koŋ kini i.'

<sup>18</sup> Kena ko aŋmaŋga ta buri mi aŋla ki taman. Mi sombe aŋla aŋpet kini, to aŋso pini ta kembei. Aŋso:

Tamaŋ, nio aŋkam sanaana pa Anutu mataana, mi aŋkam Ɋoobo mbulu pu. Nio sananŋoŋ kat. <sup>☆</sup>

**19** Tana kozo paata yo be lutum mini pepe. Mi parei, ko irao yok pio be aŋkam uraata pu kembei mbesooŋo?

**20** “Tona ni imanga na imiili ma ila ki tamaana. Iwwa ma ila na, molo mi tamaana ire la pini. Ikilaali, to leleene isaana pini mi iloondo ma ila. Ila to, isou i mi itaŋ.

**21** To ni iso pa tamaana. Iso: ‘Tamaŋ, nio aŋkam sanaana pa Anutu mataana, mi aŋkam Ɋoobo mbulu pu. Nio sananŋoŋ kat. Tana kozo paata yo be lutum mini pepe.’

**22** “Tamen tamaana iyembut sua kini, mi iboobo zin mbesooŋo kini ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: ‘Loŋa mi kakam mburu ndabokŋana kat imar be lutuŋ izeebi pa. Mi kakam kukuugu tio isala namaana, mi kakam kumbu keteene ila kumbuunu.

**23** Mi kala ma kere mbili ndekndekŋana tasa, to kupuni be takam kini biibi mi lelende ambai pini.

**24** Pa lutuŋ ti, iti toso ko ni imeete ma ila ne kek. Tamen ni imeete som. Mataana yaryaara, mi koozi imar ipet mini. Ni, toso ko imbiriizi kek. Tamen som. Koozi tendeenji mini.’ Tana tilup zin ma tikan kini mi menmeen zin. <sup>☆</sup>

**25** “Tikamam, mi lutuunu ta kolmannjana i, imbot mokleene mi imar. Iwwa ma imar igarau ruumu, mi ileŋ tizze kombom mi tirakrak ma kalŋjan izalla.

**26** Tabe imar na, iboobo mbesooŋo ta, mi iwi i. Iso: ‘Inŋa wal kalŋjan izalla paso? Uraata sa?’

<sup>☆</sup> **15:18:** Mbo 51:4    <sup>☆</sup> **15:24:** Ep 2:1,5

<sup>27</sup> Mi mbesoojo ipekel kaljaana ma iso: ‘E, tomom leleene ambai kat mi ipun mbili ndekndekjana ta. Pa tizim ri ta toso ko imeete, ta imiili ma imar imbotmbot a.’

<sup>28</sup> “Tomtom kolmanjana i ileŋ sua tana na, keteene malmal mi mburaana be ilela ruumu som. Tabe tamaana iyooto ma ipet kini, to imanjanji be ilela.

<sup>29</sup> Tamen ni ipekel tamaana kaljaana ma iso: ‘Re. Ndaama ndaama ta tamar i, mi nio aŋzoro la kalŋom pa tasa? Som. Nio aŋbelmbel mbesoojo pu. Mi nu kam kosa sa pio som. Mekmek lutunu sorokjana tomini, nu kam tasa pio bekena niamŋan waen̄ bizin amkan mi menmeen yam pa? Som.

<sup>30</sup> Mi lutum tina, ni ila ma ziŋan moori zaala lwoono kan tipasaana koron̄ ku ma imap, mi imiili ma imar na, nu ŋgal mbili ndekndekjana ma isala ki mini. Re. Mbulu ku tina indeenje?

<sup>31</sup> “To tamaana iso pini. Iso: ‘O lutuŋ, nu ituru ta tombotmbot i. Mi koron̄ tio ta boozomen, ina nu ku tau.

<sup>32</sup> Mi tizim ri ta toso ko ni imeete ma ila ne kek, ta koozi imiili ma imar mataana yaryaara. Ni, toso ko imbiriizi kek. Mi som. Koozi tendeeŋi mini. Tana sombe takam kini biibi mi menmeen ti pini, ina indeenje.’”

## 16

*Sua tooroŋana pa mbesoojo sananjana ta iru zaala be imbot ambai pa kaimer*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana tiŋgi pizin naŋgan kini. Iso: “Lwoono ta na, mbio uunu ta, ni le

mbesooŋo ta imborro koroŋ kini. Mi biibi kini ileŋ kembeɪ mbesooŋo tana ikamam kat uraata som,

<sup>2</sup> to iboobi ma imar, mi iso pini. Iso: ‘Lak, nio aŋleŋ sua pakan pa uraata ku, mi aŋute som: Ko ŋonoono, o ŋonoono som? Tana uraata ta kamam na, karau men mi beede ka sua ise ro, mi kam ma imar be aŋtiiri. Pa ingi be nu map pa uraata i.’

<sup>3</sup> “Mbesooŋo imbot ma som, to iso pa itunu. Iso: ‘Wai, ingi ko aŋkam parei? Pa ingi be biibi tio iyembut yo pa uraata i. Mi nio mburoŋ irao be aŋkam uraata mat kana som. Mi konj miaŋ be aŋsuŋ zin wal pa leŋ pat.’

<sup>4</sup> Imbotmbot mi irru ŋgar. To ŋgar ta ipet pini. Tana iso: ‘Aa, buri! Motoŋ ingal zaala ta kek. Ingi ko aŋkam mbulu tabe ikam zin tomtom ma lelen ambai pio. Beso aŋmap pa uraata, tona tomtom pakan ko tiboobo yo ma aŋla ruumu kizin mi aŋbot se kizin.’

<sup>5</sup> “Tana imaŋga na iso la pizin wal tataja ta len mbun imbot la ki biibi kini na be timar. Tomtom mataana kana imar ipet kini na, mbesooŋo iwi lae pini. Iso: ‘Ai, nu mbun ku piizi?’

<sup>6</sup> Mi ni ipekel ma iso: ‘Ngere kesŋana tomto lamata.’

To iso pini: ‘Is, kam mbun ku ka ro ti, mbulem su, mi beede karau tomtooru laamuru men ise. Mi pakan imborene.’

<sup>7</sup> To iwi lae pa toro. Iso: ‘Mi nu na, mbun ku piizi?’

Ni ipekel ma iso: ‘Bek tomto lamata ta bokbok pa kini wit.’

To mbesooŋo iso pini: ‘Is, kam mbun ku ka ro ti, mi beede tomto paŋ men ise. Mi tomocta

imborene.'

<sup>8</sup> "Biibi ilej mbesooño kini sananjana tana urunu, to iwit zaana. Paso, ni ikam kat ɳgar mi indeeŋ zaala tabe imbot ambai pa.

"Tomtom ta titoto ɳgar ki toono na, tilip pa zin wal ta timbot la mat ki Anutu leleene. Pa zin wal toono kan na, len ɳgar biibi mi tiute kat zaala tabe tikam mbotjana ambaijana isu toono. Mi ɳgar tana, ta ikamam peeze pizin pa mbulu ta tiparkamam pizin. <sup>◊</sup>

<sup>9</sup> Tana niom ta kembena. Kuru zaala be kombot ambai. Karai koron tiom ki toono pizin tomtom. Naso lelen piom. Mi sombe koron ta boozomen ki toono imap, tona tikam yom raama lelen ambai, mi kala muriyom ta saamba a, mi kombotmbot ma alok. <sup>◊</sup>

### *Koron saamba kana ta koron ɳonoono.*

<sup>10</sup> "Tomtom ta sombe mataana ise mi imboro kat koron musaana, nako irao imboro koron biihi tomimi. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikam pakaamjana mi ipasaana koron musaana, nako ipasaana koron biihi tomimi. <sup>◊</sup>

<sup>11</sup> Tana niom sombe komboro kat koron toono kana som, inako Anutu indemeere yom pa koron ɳonoono ki saamba be parei?

<sup>12</sup> Mi parei, sombe tomtom sa iur koron kini ima be komboro, mi sombe komboro kat som, na asin̄ ko ikam leyom koron ɳonoono ma ima be komboro? Som.

<sup>13</sup> "Tomtom sa ko irao be imbeeze kat pa bibip ru na som. Pa ina ko iur leleene pa ta, mi ilej la

<sup>◊</sup> **16:8:** Yo 12:36; Ep 5:8; 1Tes 5:5    <sup>◊</sup> **16:9:** Mt 6:19+; Lu 12:33

<sup>◊</sup> **16:10:** Lu 19:17+

sua kini. Mi toro, nako iur koi pini mi irepiili i. Tana niom sombe kembeeze pa Anutu mi koron sa ki toono, nako karao som.” <sup>✳</sup>

<sup>14</sup> Zin tutu kan na, matan moniŋan. Tana tileŋ sua ki Yesu tana, to tikam sua repiiliŋana pini.

<sup>15</sup> Tabé Yesu iso pizin: Iso: “Niom kakamam mbulu tiom ambaimbaijan ilala tomtom matan bekene tire yom kembei wal ndeeŋeŋoyom. Tamen Anutu, ni iute leleyom ma imap. Mi kelen! Koroŋ ta tomtom tire kembei koron ḥonoono mi tipakur, ina Anutu ire kembei koron sananŋana kat, mi leleene pa risa som. <sup>✳</sup>

### *Tutu ki Anutu mi peeze kini*

<sup>16</sup> “Tomtom timbot la zaala ki Mose ziŋan Anutu kwoono bizin ma imar imiili su ta Yoan ikam yok pizin tomtom. To peeze ki Anutu ipet mat, mi ka tomtom bizin timanga be tisoyaara uruuunu. Tanata tomtom tikam kaisiigi mi tirru zaala be timbot lela peeze kini mi tilela kar kini. <sup>✳</sup>

<sup>17</sup> “Saamba mi toono ko timbiriizi ma tila len. Tamen tutu ka bude kimbijana risa ko irao imbiriizi ma ila lene na som. <sup>✳</sup>

<sup>18</sup> “Tomooto sa sombe iziiri kusiini ma ila lene, mi iwoolo moori toro, na ni ipasaana ula ka tutu. Mi sombe tomooto sa iwoolo moori ta kusiini iziiri i na, na ni tomini ipasaana ula ka tutu.” <sup>✳</sup>

### *Mbio uunu mi Lazarus*

<sup>19</sup> Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana tingi. Iso: “Kembei ta mbio uunu ta. Aigule ta boozomen, ni irru pa

<sup>✳ 16:13:</sup> Mt 6:24    <sup>✳ 16:15:</sup> Mbo 7:9; Mt 23:28; Lu 10:29, 18:9+

<sup>✳ 16:16:</sup> Mt 11:12+; Ro 10:4    <sup>✳ 16:17:</sup> Mbo 119:89; Yesa 40:8; Mt 5:18; Lu 21:33; 1Pe 1:25    <sup>✳ 16:18:</sup> Mt 5:32, 19:9; Ro 7:2+; 1Kor 7:10+

mburu totoŋan ta ŋgeezeŋana kat. Mi mbotŋana kini na, ambai komboono. Mi imbomboorene ta kembei.

**20** Mi tomtom sorokŋana ta, ni imbotmbot tomini. Zaana Lasarus. Ni mbetmbeete iloli ma sik, mi ila ikenne su mbio uunu tana kataama kini kwoono.

**21** Pa peteli ma isaana. Tana ilala tina be ikanan ka kini muunu ta itoptop pa mbalia ki mbio uunu mi tiwirri pera mat na. Ni imbotmbot tina, mi me tilala be tinemnem mbetmbeete kini.

**22** “Ikamam ta kena kena ma ra, imeete. To anjela tikami ma isala saamba, mi tiuri la muriini ndabokŋana ta imbot isu Abaraam zilŋaana uunu. Mi mbio uunu tomini, ni imeete ma titwi i.

**23** “Mi isula Andewa ma ire yoyouŋana biibi kat. Be mataana isala kor na, ire la pa Abaraam ziru Lasarus timbutultul ma timbotmbot.

**24** To iboobo. Iso: ‘Oo taman Abaraam, munjai yo lak! Ngo Lasarus ma imar iur nama lutuunu isula yok, mi ipembeeze miong risa. Pa ingi anje yoyounjana biibi isu you tiŋgi.’ ☆

**25** Tamen Abaraam iso: ‘Ooi lutuŋ, motom la pa mbotŋana ku ta kam su toono na. Ambai komboono. Mi Lasarus na, imbot ŋoobo kat. Tana buri, ni leleene ndabok mi imbotmbot ambai su kar taingi, mi nu rre yoyounjana biibi isu tana.’ ☆

**26** Mi re lele sipkatŋana biibi ta imbotmbot la mazwanda i. Sombe tomtom tiam tasa leleene be ima, nako irao som. Mi niom ta kembena, tiom tasa ko irao imar ti na som.’

---

☆ **16:24:** Yesa 66:24; Mk 9:48    ☆ **16:25:** Mbo 17:14; Lu 6:24

**27** “To mbio uunu itaŋroro i ma iso: ‘O tamaŋ, kena ŋgo Lasarus ma imili ma isula ki wal tio ta timbot tamaŋ ruumu kini na,

**28** bekena isope zin. Pa tiziŋ bizin lamata, ta timbotmbot a. Kokena timer sorok lele tiŋgi. Pa lele tiŋgi ambai som kat.’ <sup>☆</sup>

**29** Mi Abaraam iso pini ta kembei. Iso: ‘Mi tizim bizin tiute sua ki Mose mi Anutu kwoono bizin pakan kek. Sombe tileŋ la kalŋan, inako timbot ambai.’ <sup>☆</sup>

**30** “Mi mbio uunu ipekel mini ma iso: ‘E-e tamaŋ, ina irao som. Bela tomtom meeteŋana sa imanŋa, mi ila ma iso zin, tonia tiurla mi titoro lelen.’

**31** Tamen Abaraam iso: ‘Ina na som. Sombe tileŋ la Mose ziŋan Anutu kwoono bizin kalŋan som, nako irao tiurla ki tomtom ta burup ma imanŋa pa naala i som tomini.’ ” <sup>☆</sup>

## 17

### *Watŋana ka sua*

(Mt 18:6-7,21-22; Mk 9:42)

**1** Yesu iso pizin nangan kini ta kembei. Iso: “Watŋana boozo kola indeeŋe zin tomtom, mi ikam zin ma titop pa sanaana. Mi tomtom ta sombe iwe zaala pa tomtom toro be itop pa sanaana, na ra, tembeli kek.

**2** Sombe tikam pat biibi ma timbit ila ŋgureene, mi tila tipundu i sula mozo lukutuunu ma ila lene, to ambai. Kokena imbot, to iwe zaala pa zin nangan popoŋan taingi ma kizin tasa itop pa sanaana.

<sup>☆</sup> **16:28:** Ngó 2:40    <sup>☆</sup> **16:29:** Yesa 8:20; Yo 5:39-47; Ngó 15:21

<sup>☆</sup> **16:31:** Yo 11:44+, 12:10+

**3** Tana motoyom iŋgalŋal ituyom!

“Toŋmatizŋ ku tasa isombe ikam Ɋoobo mbulu sa, na yaambi. Mi sombe ileŋ la kalŋom mi itooro leleene, to motom mbiriizikaala sanaana kini mi lelem ambai pini. <sup>◊</sup>

**4** Sombe ni ikam Ɋoobo mbulu pu pa lamata mi ru pa aigule tamen, mi imama mi izzo pu ta kembei: ‘Nio leleŋ ipata pa mbulu ta aŋkam pu na,’ to motom mbiriizikaala sanaana kini mi lelem ambai pini mini.”

**5** To Ɋoŋjana kini timaŋga mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Merere, nakena kozo pombol urlaŋjana tiam ma imbol kat!”

**6** Merere ipekel kalŋan ma iso: “Niom sombe leyom urlaŋjana risa, inako karao be koso pa ke bi-bi tiŋgi ta kembei: ‘Puru itum, mi la mender sula mozo lukutuunu.’ Mi ke tana ko ileŋ la kalŋoyom. <sup>◊</sup>

### *Mbesooŋo ki Merere ko ikam mbulu pareiŋjana?*

**7** “Kozobe lem mbesooŋo sa ta ikelel toono pu, som imborro mbili ku, mi sombe rou ma uraata kini imap, mi imar pa ruumu, nako so parei pini? Ko loŋa men mi so pini be ila keteene su mi ikan ka kini?

**8** Som. Nu ko so pini ma sombe: ‘La, kelu mi urpe konj kini, mi mbesmbeeze pio ma aŋkan ma aŋwin muŋgu, mana nu kadoono ketem su mi kan kom.’ <sup>◊</sup>

**9** Mi parei? Sombe mbesooŋo ku tana ileŋ la kalŋom, mi ikam uraata ta boozomen tana, ko iur mataana pu be pakuri? Som. Pa ina ni uraata kini.

---

<sup>◊</sup> **17:3:** Mt 18:15; Ep 4:32; Yems 5:19+    <sup>◊</sup> **17:6:** Mt 17:20; Mk 11:23    <sup>◊</sup> **17:8:** Lu 12:37

**10** Ina raraate men piom. Sombe kakam uraata boozomen ta Anutu iur ma nomoyom, na kozo koso men ta kembei. Koso: ‘Amkam mbulu sa tabe tipakur yam pa i na som. Pa niam iŋgi mbesoorjo sorok ki Anutu. Tabe motoyam iŋgalŋgal uraata tiam mi amkamam.’ ” <sup>✳</sup>

*Yesu iurpe tomtom laamuru ta mbetmbeete sananjana ikam zin*

**11** Yesu iwwa be isala pa Yerusalem. Mi ila ma indeenje lele pakaana ki Samaria mi Galilea kan kambasa, to isombe ilela kar ta.

**12** Iwwa ma ilela, mi tomtom metenjan laamuru ki kar tana tise kini. Zin tina mbetmbeete sananjana ikam zin.

**13** Tana timbot molo, mi tiboboobo la pini ma tiso: “Yesu, biibi tiam, munjai yam lak!” <sup>✳</sup>

**14** Yesu ire zin, to leleene isaana pizin ma iso: “Kala ma koso ituyom pizin patoronjana kan.” Tana tizemi, mi tipa ma tila. Tiwwa pa zaala twoono, mi mete iko pizin ma kulin iŋgeeze. <sup>✳</sup>

**15** To kizin ta i, ire itunu kembei kuliini iŋgeeze na, kaljaana izalla mi iwidit Anutu uruunu, mi imili ma ila ki Yesu mini.

**16** Ila ipet kini, to itop su kumbuunu uunu, mi ipakuri raama leleene ambai kat. Mi tomtom tina, ni Yuda som. Ni ki Samaria. <sup>✳</sup>

**17** Tabe Yesu iso: “Wai, niom tomtom laamuru, ta aŋjurpe yom ma kuligom iŋgeeze na. Mi lamata paŋ tila parei?

**18** Parei ta lele toro ka tomtom taiŋgi itutamen imili ma imar be ipakur Anutu zaana?”

<sup>✳</sup> **17:10:** Mt 25:30; 1Kor 9:16+    <sup>✳</sup> **17:13:** Wkp 13:45+    <sup>✳</sup> **17:14:**

Lu 5:14    <sup>✳</sup> **17:16:** Yo 4:9

**19** To Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Maŋga mi la raama lelem ambai. Pa urlaŋana ku, ta iuulu u.” ◊

*Peeze ki Anutu ko ipet mat ɳiizi?*

**20** Zin tutu kan pakan timaŋga mi tiwi Yesu ma tiso: “Peeze ki Anutu ko ipet mat ɳiizi?”

Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Peeze ki Anutu ko ipet mat be tomtom tire pa matan na som.

**21** Tana tomtom sa ko irao iso: ‘Kere. Peeze ki Anutu tis’, o ‘imbot taŋga,’ na som. Pa peeze ki Anutu imbot la leleyom.” ◊

*Nol ki Tomtom Lutuunu be imiili  
(Mt 24:23-28,37-41; Mk 13:14-23)*

**22** Yesu iso pizin naŋgaŋ kini. Iso: “Mazwaana sa kola imar. Tona niom ko kakam siliigi be loŋa kere nol ki Tomtom Lutuunu ipet. Tamen ko loŋa kere na zeen.

**23** Tana kere yom. Pa wal pakan kola tiso piom ta kembei: ‘A, kere itunu tis!', som ‘Itunu taŋga!' Tamen niom kelen la sua kizin pepe, mi kala kagaaba zin pepe. ◊

**24** Pa sombe nol ki Tomtom Lutuunu ipet, inako ni isu kembei ta lolo niini iyaara ma ikakat saamba. ◊

**25** Tamen mbulu tana ko ipet loŋa na zen. Pa bela Tomtom Lutuunu imbot mi ibaada patanjana boozomen. Mi tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot i kola tititi. ◊

**26** “Nol kini isombe igarau, nako tomtom tikamam mbulu raraate men kembei ta mazwaana ki Noa na.” ◊

◊ **17:19:** Mt 9:22; Lu 7:50   ◊ **17:21:** Yo 18:36; Ro 14:17   ◊ **17:23:** Lu 21:8; 2Tes 2:1   ◊ **17:24:** 1Tes 4:16+   ◊ **17:25:** Mk 8:31; Lu 9:22   ◊ **17:26:** Un 6:5-7:1

**27** Indeeñe tana, tomtom matan lawelawe, mi tikanan ma tiwinin, mi tiparwolwoolo zin, ma ila indeeñe kat aigule ta Noa ilela woongo. Tona nonor ipet ma ipambiriizi zin ma timap ma tila len.

**28** “Mi ina ko raraate kembei ta mazwaana ki Lot na tomimi. Pa indeeñe tana, tomtom tikanan ma tiwinin, tiparnjimgiimi koronj kizin, tiwaswaaza kini, mi tiwoo ruumu ma ila

**29** indeeñe aigule ta Lot izem kar Sodom. To you raama ka kakoi ta kuziini sanannjana kat na, imbot saamba mi baram baram su, mi ipambiriizi zin ma timap ma tila len. <sup>☆</sup>

**30** Mi nol ki Tomtom Lutuunu tabe iswe mburaana ma ipet mat i, ko raraate men tau. <sup>☆</sup>

**31** “Nol tana isombe ipet, mi sombe tomtom sa imbot ruumu kini ka pooto, na irao imili ma ilela ruumu be iyo mburu kini na pepe. Mi sombe tomtom sa imbot mokleene kini mi ikamam uraata, na ni ta kembena. Irao imili ma iyo mburu kini na pepe. <sup>☆</sup>

**32** Pa motoyom ingal mbulu ta ipet pa Lot kusiini na. <sup>☆</sup>

**33** Tomtom ta sombe ñgar kini ilala pa mbotjana ki toono mi ikiskis, inako ila lene. Mi tomtom ta sombe ñgar kini ilala pa mbotjana ki toono som, inako imbot ambai. <sup>☆</sup>

**34** “Nio anjo piom. Indeeñe mbeñ tana, sombe tomtom ru tikeene sala mbalia ta, nako tiyake ta, mi tizem ta ma imbot. <sup>☆</sup>

---

<sup>☆</sup> **17:29:** Un 18:20-19:25; 2Pe 2:6; Yud 7    <sup>☆</sup> **17:30:** 2Tes 1:7+

<sup>☆</sup> **17:31:** Mt 24:17+; Mk 13:15+    <sup>☆</sup> **17:32:** Un 19:26    <sup>☆</sup> **17:33:**

Mt 10:39; Lu 9:24; Yo 12:25    <sup>☆</sup> **17:34:** Mt 24:40+; 1Tes 4:17

[  
**<sup>35</sup>** Mi sombe moori ru tikamam uraata ila mbata, inako raraate men. Tiyake ta, mi tizem ta ma imbot.

**<sup>36</sup>** Mi sombe tomooto ru tilup zin pa uraata su mokleene, nako tiyake ta, mi tizem ta ma imbot.”]

**<sup>37</sup>** Naŋgaŋ kini tileŋ sua tana, to tiwi i. Tiso: “Merere, mbulu ta zzo pa i, ko ipet swoi?” Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Kere. Lele ta sombe koron buzaanaŋjana sa imbotmbot pa, inako man aŋkor tila mi tindoundou pa be tikan.” **◊**

## 18

### *Tusuŋ taparpaara. Naso tere ŋonoono*

**<sup>1</sup>** To Yesu ikam sua toororjana tingi pizin naŋgaŋ kini bekena ipaute zin be tisuŋ taparpaara, mi nin gesges pa pepe. **◊**

**<sup>2</sup>** Iso: “Kembei ta kar ta, biibi kizin ta itirtiiri sua i, ni imototo Anutu som, mi ikamam ŋgar pizin tomtom som.

**<sup>3</sup>** Mi kar tana na, ka nora ta imbotmbot tomini. Ni koron to inoknok lalaŋjana ki biibi tana, mi itaŋroro i ta kembei: ‘Uulu yo pa sua tio lak! Mi ur kadoono pa konj koi.’

**<sup>4</sup>** “Maŋaana molo ta ila kek na, ni inoknok ta kembei. Mi biibi tana leleene be ileŋi som. Ma kaimer to isu mi iso pa itunu ma iso: ‘Nio ti aŋmototo Anutu som, mi aŋkamam ŋgar pa tomtom sa som.

**<sup>5</sup>** Tamen niŋ gesges kek pa norabi ti pataŋjana kini ta imarmar tio pa i. Tana ko aŋre i mi aŋuuuli

**◊ 17:37:** Mt 24:28    **◊ 18:1:** Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17

pa sua kini. Kokena aŋuuli som, to inoknok ma ko ikelwai motoŋ ma isu lene.’ ” <sup>◎</sup>

<sup>6</sup> To Yesu iseenge sua ma iso: “Lak, sua ta ti-irijana ka tomtom sananjana tana iso na, keleŋ kek?

<sup>7</sup> Sombe tomtom sananjana ta kembeia ilen norabi tana sua kini mi iuuli, na Anutu ko ikam parei pizin wal ta itunu ipeikat zin mi ikam zin ma tiwe lene na? Sombe zin titanroro i pa mbeŋ ma aigule, ko ilenjtut zin? <sup>◎</sup>

<sup>8</sup> Som. Ko loŋa men mi ikam mbulu ndeenejana ma iuulu zin pa pataŋana kizin. Tamen wal urlaŋan ta kembei, sombe Tomtom Lutuunu imiili ma imar mini, ko indeeŋe sa imbot su toono?” <sup>◎</sup>

### *Tapakur itundu pepe*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana tiŋgi pizin wal pakan ta tire zitun kembei zin ndeenejan, mi matan repilpiili tomtom pakan. <sup>◎</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Iso: “Lwoono ta na, tomtom ru tisala Urum Merere be tisuŋ. Ta na, tomtom tutu kana. Mi toro na, tomtom ta iyyo takesŋana i.

<sup>11</sup> Ni ta tutu kana na, ila to, imender mi isuŋ la leleene ta kembei. Iso: ‘O Anutu. Nio lelen ambai kat pu. Pa nio ti mbulu tio ipa ndel pa wal pakan. Aŋkamam kuumbu som, aŋkamam ḥooobo zin tomtom som, mi aŋbulmbuulu zin moori som. Mi nio kembei ta to ta iyyo takesŋana tiŋga na som. <sup>◎</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Nio ti aŋkamam katkat mbulu. Pa aigule ruruŋa ikot wiŋ tataŋa na, aŋgalsek ituŋ pa kini kanŋana mi aŋzuŋzuŋ men. Mi koron tio ta

---

<sup>◎</sup> **18:5:** Lu 11:7+   <sup>◎</sup> **18:7:** Mbo 88:1; Tur 6:10   <sup>◎</sup> **18:8:** 2Tim 3:1+   <sup>◎</sup> **18:9:** Lu 16:15   <sup>◎</sup> **18:11:** Yesa 1:15; Tur 3:17

boozomen na, arjetpeete ma iwe uunu laamuruŋa, mi aŋkamam tataŋa ma iwe lem.’ ◊

13 “Ni izzo ta kembei, mi tomtom ta iyoy takesŋana i, ilela to imbot lae zilŋaana. Mi mataana ise kor som. Ituundu mi itaŋ. Paso, leleene ipata pa sanaana kini. Tana iso men ta kembei: ‘O Anutu. Nio ti, tomtom sananŋon. Muŋai yo lak!’” ◊

14 To Yesu iseenje sua kini mi iso: “Nio aŋso kat piom: Tomtom ta iyoy takesŋana i, ta ikam kat mbulu pa Anutu mataana. Tana ni iyooto ma ila na, Anutu ire i kembei tomtom ndeeŋejana. Mi ni ta tutu kana i, na som. Pa tomtom ta sombe ipakur itunu na, Anutu ko ikoto i. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikoto itunu, na Anutu ko ipakuri.” ◊

### *Yesu ipombol zin naŋgaj munmun*

(Mt 19:13-15; Mk 10:13-16)

15 Tomtom pakan tikam pikin munmun ma tila ki Yesu bekena iteege zin. Mi naŋgaj kini tire zin, to timaŋga mi tiŋasaara zin.

16 Tamen Yesu iboobo zin pikin ma timar kini, mi iso: “Ai, kapakaala zin paso! Pa peeze ki Anutu ka tomtom bizin, ina ta kembei. Tana kezem zin ma timar. ◊

17 Nio aŋso kat piom. Bela kotooro ŋgar tiom ma kewe kembei ta zin pikin, tona karao be kombot la peeze ki Anutu mi kelela kar kini.” ◊

### *Mbio uunu ta ila ki Yesu*

(Mt 19:16-30; Mk 10:17-31)

◊ **18:12:** Mt 23:23    ◊ **18:13:** Mbo 51:1; Yesa 57:15    ◊ **18:14:**

Lu 14:11; Ro 4:5; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5+    ◊ **18:16:** 1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2

◊ **18:17:** Mt 18:3

**18** Tomtom peeze kana ta kizin Yuda, ni imar ki Yesu, mi iwi i ma iso: “Mos katuunu, nu ambaιojom. Ko aŋkam parei mi Anutu ikam mbotjana mata yaryaaraŋana pio?”

**19** Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Parei ta nu sombe nio ambaijoŋ? Anutu itutamen ta ni ambaιjana. Tomtom toro sa som.

**20** Tutu, nu ute kek: ‘Pasaana ula pepe, pun tomtom ma imeete pepe, kem pepe, pombol sua pakaamjana pepe, mi lem ŋger pa tomom ma nom mi mbeeze pizin.’ <sup>✳</sup>

**21** To tomtom tana ipekel ma iso: “Wai, tutu soŋana? Tutu ta boozomen tana, ta naŋgaŋjonaŋ mi aŋto aŋto ma imar indeeŋe koozi.”

**22** Yesu ileŋ to iso: “Ambai. Mi koron tamen ta so kam, to imap. La mi kam ŋgomo pa koron ku ta munŋaana men, mi rai ka pat pizin wal ta sorrokŋan i. Naso kam lem koron ŋonoono su kar saamba. To mar mi to yo.” <sup>✳</sup>

**23** Tomtom tana ileŋ na, leleene ipata. Paso, ni le koron boozo kat.

**24** Yesu ire kembei tomtom tana leleene ipata, to isu mi iso: “Zin wal ta mbio uunu na, inako ipata pizin be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbotmbot lela peeze kini leleene. <sup>✳</sup>

**25** Kere. Mbili sa isombe itoombo be iloondo pa sor sumbuunu, ko irao? Som. Mi zin mbio uunu na, ka ŋgar tamen tau. Sombe zitun titoombo be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbot lela peeze kini leleene, inako ipata kat pizin. Tirao som kat.”

---

<sup>✳</sup> **18:20:** Kam 20:12+; Ro 13:9    <sup>✳</sup> **18:22:** Mt 6:19+; Lu 12:33; Ngo 2:45; 1Tim 6:17+    <sup>✳</sup> **18:24:** Lu 8:14; 1Tim 6:9+; Yems 5:1+

<sup>26</sup> Tabe zin wal ta tileŋlenj Yesu na, tisu mi tiso: “Wai, kena ko asinj tabe Anutu ikamke i ma imbot ambai?”

<sup>27</sup> Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Tomtom zitun sombe titoombo, nako tirao som. Mi Anutu na, ni itat pa kosa sa som.”

<sup>28</sup> To Petrus imanja mi iso: “Mi parei pa niam ti? Pa ingi amzem koron tiam ta boozomen ma imborene lup mi amtoto u i.” <sup>◊</sup>

<sup>29</sup> Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Nio aŋso kat piom. Tomtom sa sombe mataana ise pa peeze ki Anutu, mi izem ruumu kini, som kusiini, som toŋmatiziŋ kini, som tamaana ma naana, som lutuunu bizin,

<sup>30</sup> inako ikam kampeŋana biibi isu toono ma ilip kat pa koron ta izem na. Mi kaimer ko ikam mbotŋana mata yaryaaranjana tomini.”

*Yesu iso mini pa meetenjana kini ma iwe tel pa  
(Mt 20:17-19; Mk 10:32-34)*

<sup>31</sup> To Yesu ikam zin naŋgaŋ kini laamuru mi ru ma tilae, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Kelenj. Ingi be tasala pa Yerusalem i. Mi sua boozomen ta Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede pa Tomtom Lutuunu na, kola iur ŋonoono. <sup>◊</sup>

<sup>32</sup> Pa ni ko tiuri ila zin wal ta Yuda somŋjan i naman. Mi zin ko tipenjau i, mi tipamianji, mi tipureskaali. Mi ko tibalisi, mi tipuni ma imeete.

<sup>33</sup> Tamen ko ka mbeŋ iwe tel pa, tona burup ma imanja mini pa naala.”

<sup>34</sup> Yesu izzo na, naŋgaŋ kini tikam ŋgar pa sua kini risa som. Pa ka uunu ike pizin.

---

<sup>◊</sup> **18:28:** Mt 4:19+; Lu 5:11    <sup>◊</sup> **18:31:** Mbo 22; Yesa 53:3+; Mt 16:21; Lu 24:44

*Yesu iurpe tomtom matapisjana ta  
(Mt 20:29-34; Mk 10:46-52)*

<sup>35</sup> Yesu ila igarau kar Yeriko, mi indeeje tomtom matapisjana ta. Ni imbutultul su zaala ziljaana be izuŋzuŋ le koron.

<sup>36</sup> Mi ileŋ iwal biibi timar mabe tizemzemi ma tila, to iwi zin. Iso: “Ou, parei?”

<sup>37</sup> Mi zin tiso pini ta kembei: “Wai, Yesu ki Nasaret ta imar ma iŋgi be ila i.”

<sup>38</sup> Tomtom tana ileŋ, to kaljaana biibi ma iso: “Yesu, Dabit Lutuunu, muŋai yo lak!”

<sup>39</sup> To zin tomtom ta muŋga kan i tiŋasaara miili pini be imaane. Tamen ni iboobo mini mi kaljaana kat ma iso: “Oo Dabit Lutuunu, muŋai yo lak!”

<sup>40</sup> Tabé Yesu imender, mi iso pizin be tikami ma imar. Imar kolounjana na, Yesu iwi i. Iso:

<sup>41</sup> “Nu lelem be aŋkam parei pu?” Mi ni iso: “Merere, nio lelen be urpe motorj mi anre lele.”

<sup>42</sup> To Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Re lele lak! Urlaŋjana ku ta iuulu u.”

<sup>43</sup> To loŋa men, mi tomtom matapisjana tana mataana ikam pak mi ire lele. Tana itoto Yesu mi ziŋan tila, mi ipakurkur Anutu zaana. Mi iwal biibi ta timbotmbot mi tire mos tina na, timap ma tipakur Anutu zaana tomini. <sup>✳</sup>

## 19

*Yesu ma Sakaius*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu iwwa ma ilela pa kar Yeriko.

<sup>2</sup> Mi tomtom ta imbotmbot, zaana Sakaius. Ni biibi kizin wal ta tiyyo takesŋjan i. Mi ni mbio uunu kat.

---

<sup>✳</sup> **18:43:** Yo 9:1+

<sup>3</sup> Sakaius tana leleene be iute Yesu ni tomtom pareinjana. Tana ikam kinkiini be ire i. Tamen ni kumbuunu katjana mete. Tabe irao ire i na som. Pa iwal biibi.

<sup>4</sup> Tana iloondo ma imuunju ma ila to, ire ke ta. Tana isala ma imbotmbot, beso Yesu imar to ire i.

<sup>5</sup> Yesu iwwa ma ila mi indeenje ke tana uunu. To mataana sala pa Sakaius, mi iso pini. Iso: “Sakaius, nol ku ta koozi be aŋma ruumu ku. Tana lonja mi su.”

<sup>6</sup> Sakaius ileŋ na, leleene ambai kat pa Yesu. Tana karaukarau ma isu, mi ikami ma ziru tila ruumu.

<sup>7</sup> Tamen iwal biibi tire Yesu ikam mbulu tana na, irao lelen som. Tabe tikam ɻununyŋunyŋ pa ma tiso: “Wai, to ti ila ma iwe leembe pa tomtom sananŋana taŋga paso?”<sup>✳</sup>

<sup>8</sup> Sakaius isu to iso pa Yesu. Iso: “Merere leŋ! Koroŋ tio, ko aŋpeete ma pakaana ila pizin wal sorrokŋan ta buri. Mi sombe aŋwatke leŋ koron ki tomtom sa, nako aŋkot pa paŋ.”<sup>✳</sup>

<sup>9</sup> To Yesu iso: “Koozi Anutu ikamke ruumu ti ka tomtom bizin kek. Pa tomtom ti, ni tominni Abaraam popoŋjana kini.”<sup>✳</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Mi Tomtom Lutuunu, ni imar be iru zin tomtom ta tisaŋsan pa Anutu zaala kini na mibe ikamke zin.”<sup>✳</sup>

*Uraata ta Merere iur mar namanda na,  
matanda iŋgal be takam  
(Mt 25:14-30)*

<sup>✳ 19:7:</sup> Lu 5:30, 7:34, 15:2    <sup>✳ 19:8:</sup> Kam 22:1+; Wkp 6:1+; Lu 3:13    <sup>✳ 19:9:</sup> Ga 3:7,29    <sup>✳ 19:10:</sup> Mbo 23; Ezek 34:11+; Lu 15:1+

**11** Indeenje tana, Yesu imar igarau kar Yerusalem kek. Mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom ma tilenlenj. Mi zin tiso ko molo som, to Anutu iswe peeze kini ma ipet kat mat. Tana Yesu ikam sua tooronjana taingi pizin. <sup>☆</sup>

**12** Iso: “Kembei ta tomtom ta. Ni zaana biibi, mi iso ila lele pakaana toro ta imbot molo na, be tiuri ma iwe king pa itunu lele kini. Ma ko kaimer to imiili ma imar mini.

**13** Tana iboobo mbesooño kini laamuru ma timar, to irai pat milmiljan ma irao zin makinj, mi iso pizin. Iso: ‘Nio iŋgi be anja i. Mi pat ta aŋkam ma irao yom kek. Sombe anja anbotmbot taŋga, na niom bela kakam uraata pa pat tana, be ippeebe.’ Ni iso sua ma imap, to imanja pa pai ma ila. <sup>☆</sup>

**14** “Mi tomtom tana, lele kini ka tomtom bixin lelen pini som. Tana tingo wal pakan ma tito i ma tila pa lele molo tana, mi tiso ka sua ta kembei. Tiso: ‘Tomtom taingi, niam leleyam be ni imboroyam ma iwe king piäm na som.’ <sup>☆</sup>

**15** Tamen zin bibip ki lele toro tana tileŋ la kalŋjan som. Mi tiur tomtom tana ma iwe king pa lele kini. Tona ni imiili ma ila kar kini mini. Ipet to, iso la pizin mbesooño kini ma timar be tiso i pa uraata kizin. Ko tiyaaru pat pispiiziŋa pa pat ta munju ni ikam pizin na.

**16** “Tomtom mataana kana imar to iso: “Biibi, pat milmiljana ta, ta ur mar tio, ta aŋkam uraata pa ma ippeebe laamuru tomen tis.”

**17** Biibi ileŋ to iso pini. Iso: ‘Yo barau! Nu mbesooño ambaiŋom kat. Pa motom seŋom mi

<sup>☆</sup> **19:11:** Njo 1:6    <sup>☆</sup> **19:13:** Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:7-13

<sup>☆</sup> **19:14:** Yo 1:11

kam kat uraata pa koron musaari. Tana ko aŋuru ma mboro kar laamuru.<sup>19</sup>

**18** “Mi mbesoongo toro imar to iso: ‘Biibi, pat milmiljana ta, ta kam mar tio ta aŋkam uraata pa ma ipeebé pat lamata tomen tis.’

**19** Tana biibi iso pini. Iso: ‘Kena ko nu mboro kar lamata.’

**20** “Tona mbesoongo toro ta iwe tel pa i, imar na iso: ‘Biibi, re pat milmiljana ku ta tis. Nio aŋzuk pa kawaala pakaana taingi, mi aŋturke lem koron ma imbotmbot.

**21** Pa nio aŋmoto u. Nu tomtom toro. Pa nu muŋainjai zin tomtom risa som. Mi mbotmbot se wal pakan uraata kizin tieene.’

**22** “To biibi tana ipekel kwoono ma iso: ‘O nu tina, mbesoongo sanannom kat! Sua ta ipet pa itum kwom, ta iwe uunu pu be aŋgal motom mi aŋur kadoono pu. Pa nu sombe nio tomtom toro. Mi aŋmunainjai zin tomtom som. Mi nu so nio aŋbotmbot se wal pakan uraata kizin tieene na?’

**23** Nakena uunu parei ta nu ur pat tio tana ilela ruumu pat kana be ipepeebe som? Naso aŋmar to aŋkam pat tio ɣonoono mi len gegeene ri isala ki.’

**24** “To iso pizin wal pakan ta timendernder kolouŋjana na. Iso: ‘Pat ta imbot la to tina namaana, katatke pini, mi kakam la ki mbesoongo ta itekteege pat laamuru na.’

**25** Mi zin ta timbotmbot na tiso: ‘E-e, biibi. Ina ila ki tomtom toro. Pa ni na, ikam laamuru kek.’

**26** Tamen biibi tana iyembut sua kizin ma iso: ‘Som. Pa nio aŋso kat piom: Zin wal ta sombe len koron mi tikam uraata pa, inako tikam len koron

---

<sup>19</sup> **19:17:** Mt 24:45+; Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2

pakan ma isala ki. Mi tomtom ta so le koron ri, mi ikam uraata pa som, inako titatke koron tana pini, mi ni imbot sorok.<sup>26</sup>

<sup>27</sup> Mi koj koi bizin ta lelen be aŋwe king mi aŋboro zin som na, kakam zin ma kamar, mi kakas zin su keren uunu ma timap.’ ”

### *Yesu isala pa Yerusalem*

(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Yo 12:12-19)

<sup>28</sup> Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana tana makin, to imaŋga mini ma imuunju, mi iwal biibi tito i ma ziŋan tisala pa Yerusalem.

<sup>29</sup> Ila ila ma igara pa kar Betpage mi Betania ta timbot pa abal Olib lwoono na. To iŋgo naŋgaŋ kini ru be timuuŋgu ma tisala.

<sup>30</sup> Iso: “Kozo kasala pa kar ta imbot mar kembei. Beso kala kepet kar, to ko kere donki popoŋana ta, ta timbiti lae ma imbotmbot. Ina tomtom sa mbuleene ise ndemeene mi ipa pa zen. Kuputke i, mi kakami ma kimiili ma kusu.

<sup>31</sup> Mi sombe tomtom sa iwi yom ma iso: ‘Wai, ina uunu parei ta kuputke i na?’ To koso ta kembei: ‘Merere, ni le uraata ri pini.’ ”

<sup>32</sup> Beso ziru tila na, tire koron ta boozomen timbotmbot la murin kembei ta ni iso na.

<sup>33</sup> Tila ma tipukewe donki, mi katuunu bizin tiso la pizin ma tiso: “Ai, niomru kuputke donki tiām tana paso?”

<sup>34</sup> To ziru tipekel kwon ma tiso: “Merere, ni le uraata ri pini.”

---

<sup>26</sup> **19:26:** Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18

**35** Tiso ta kembei, to tikam doŋki ma tisula ki Yesu. To tикинke mburu kizin mat kana, mi tipeele sala doŋki ndemeene. Mi tiuulu Yesu be isala.

**36** Ni ise doŋki ma ilala na, zin timuŋmuŋgu pini mi tiwar mburu kizin mat kana su zaala bekena tipakuri.

**37** Tila ma tizirir pa dogo ma tisula be tisala mini pa Yerusalem, to zin iwal ta titoto i ḥyan i, menmeen zin biibi kat. Mi timaŋga mi kalŋan izalla ma tipakurkur Anutu zaana. Paso, tikam ḥgar pa uraata bibip boozomen ta tire kek na.

**38** Tana kalŋan izalla ma tizzo:  
“Merere ko ipombol king ti ma ikampe i!  
Pa ni ikam Merere ruŋguunu ta imar i.  
Anutu ta imbotmbot saamba a leleene iluumu  
pizin wal kini.

Tana tapakur zaana biibi ma isala kor kat!”<sup>⊗</sup>

**39** Tabé zin tutu kan pakán ta ziŋan tiwwa i, tiso lae pa Yesu. Tiso: “Biibi, peteke zin naŋgaŋ ku be timaane lakk!”

**40** Tamen Yesu iso pizin: “Wa! Kozobe zin wal taŋgi timaane, so pat timaŋga ma tikam ororo biibi.”<sup>⊗</sup>

### *Yesu itaŋ pa Yerusalem*

**41** Yesu iwwa ma ila mi ire sala pa Yerusalem, to leleene isaana pa mi itaŋ.

**42** Mi iso: “O niom Yerusalem koyom, koozi kozobe kuute zaala tabe kombot ambai pa i, so ambai. Mi ingi som. Pa zaala tana, ike piom.”<sup>⊗</sup>

**43-44** Tana mazwaana sa kola imar. To koyom koi bizin timer ma tiliu yom, mi tiurpe len zaala

<sup>⊗</sup> **19:38:** Mbo 118:26; Lu 2:14; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14    <sup>⊗</sup> **19:40:** Hab 2:11    <sup>⊗</sup> **19:42:** Mt 13:13+; Ro 11:8

be tilema kar tiom. Mi ko irao koko na som. Pa tiliu yom kek. Tana ko timaŋga piom, mi tikas yom ramaki lutuyom bizin ma kamap lup. Mi ko tireege kar tiom ma isu lene. Ka koronjana risa ko imbot se muriini mini som. Paso, Anutu, ni ima piom kek be iuulu yom tau. Tamen niom kikilaali som.”<sup>45</sup>

*Yesu iziiri zin tomtom pa Urum Merere  
(Mt 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19; Yo 2:13-22)*

<sup>45</sup> Yesu iwwa ma ilela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene, mi ire zin wal tikamam ŋgompa koron kizin. To iman̄gayaara zin, mi iziiri zin ma tipera mat,

<sup>46</sup> mi iso: “Tibeede sua ki Anutu pataanja kek ta kembei;

Urum tio, ina sunjana muriini.<sup>46</sup>

“Tamen niom kakam ma iwe kembei sumbuunu ta zin kuumbu kan tikewe lela i!” \*<sup>47</sup>

<sup>47</sup> Indeeŋe mazwaana tana mi ila, Yesu keteene isu som. Aigule ta boozomen na, ilala Urum Merere mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom. Tabé zin patoronjana kan ziŋan zin ŋgarnjan ki tutu mi zin peeze kan tirru zaala be tipuni ma imeete.

<sup>48</sup> Tamen tikam ma som. Pa iwal biibi timokor kor la kini be tileŋ sua kini.

## 20

*Zin bibip tiwi Yesu pa asiŋ ta iuri pa uraata kini  
(Mt 21:23-27; Mk 11:27-33)*

---

\* **19:43-44:** Mika 3:12; Lu 21:6    <sup>45</sup> **19:46:** Yesa 56:7    \* **19:46:** Yesu iyaamba zin paso, koron ta tomtom tingimgiimi lela urum be tikam patoronjana pa i, na katuunu bizin tiurur kadon ma isala ta kor a. Mi tipase pa urum tana be ikamke zin pa Anutu kete malmal kana kini.    <sup>46</sup> **19:46:** Yer 7:11

<sup>1</sup> Aigule ta na, Yesu, imbotmbot lela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene, mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom mi izzoyaryaara uruunu ambaijana pizin. Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan, zinjan zin ŋgarjan ki tutu mi zin peeze kan tilup zin mi tila tipet kini.

<sup>2</sup> To tiso pini ta kembei. Tiso: “Ai, nu so yam lak. Uraata ta kamam na, nu zom pa? Mi asiŋ iuru pa?”<sup>◊</sup>

<sup>3</sup> Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Wiŋana tiom tana ambai. Mi nio aŋsombe aŋwi yom pa tio ta i.

<sup>4</sup> Lak, Yoan ta munju ikamam yok pizin tomtom na, asiŋ iuri pa uraata kini? Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a, som zin tomtom?”

<sup>5</sup> Mi zin tipekel karau som. Tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, iŋgi kozo ko toso parei? Pa sombe toso: Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a iur Yoan pa uraata kini, to ni ko iso piti ta kembei: ‘Kena parei ta niom kuurla kini som?’

<sup>6</sup> Mi sombe toso: ‘A Yoan, tomtom tiuri pa uraata kini’, ina kozo ko iwal biibi ti timaŋga piti mi tipun ti pa pat. Pa timap ma tiurla kat ta kembei: Yoan ni Anutu kwoono ŋonoono.”<sup>◊</sup>

<sup>7</sup> Tana zin tiso: “Ii, niam ti amute som. Yoan uraata kini tana imar ki parei?”

<sup>8</sup> To Yesu kadoono isu mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Kenako nio tomin, irao be aŋso yom pa Ni ta iur yo pa uraata tio i na som.”

*Sua toorojana pa zin wal uraata kan  
(Mt 21:33-46; Mk 12:1-12)*

<sup>9</sup> Tona Yesu imaŋga mini mi ikam sua toorojana taiŋgi pizin iwal. Iso:

---

<sup>◊</sup> **20:2:** Yo 2:18; Ngo 4:7    <sup>◊</sup> **20:6:** Mt 14:5; Lu 7:29

“Kembei ta tomtom ta, ni ipaaza ke baen isula toono kini, mi izem la kizin uraata kan naman be matan pa. To imanja ma izem kar kini, mi ila imbot lele pakaana toro.”<sup>⊗</sup>

**10** Imbot imbot ma indeeŋe mai ki baen kejana, to ingo mbesooŋo kini ta ma ila kizin uraata kan, bekena ikam kana baen ɳonon pakan ma imar. Tamen mbesooŋo kini tana iwwa ma ila mi ipet kizin uraata kan na, tibalisi. To tiseri ma namaana men mi imili ma ila ne.

**11** Tona baen katuunu ingo mbesooŋo kini toro ma ila. Tamen ni tomimi, tibalisi mi tipamiaŋi. To tiseri ma namaana men mi imili ma ila ne.

**12** Tona baen katuunu ingo mbesooŋo kini toro ma iwe tel pa ma ila. Beso ila ipet na, ni tomimi, tipuni tipuni ma ruŋguunu isaana, to tiseri ma ila ne.

**13** “Baen katuunu ire ma som, to isu na iso: ‘Wai, a ingi kembei men, mana ko aŋkam parei? Kenako aŋgo ituŋ lutuŋ tamenŋana ila. Pa ni, nako len ɳger pini mi tipou i.’

**14** “Tana ingo lutuunu ma ila. Beso ber na, molo mi, uraata kan tiparso pizin ma tiso: ‘Ouo, kere. Inga biibi itunu lutuunu ta imar a. Ni tabe imender pa koron ti pa kaimer. Lak, kozo tupuni ma imeete. Naso koron ti imbot ma iwe lende.’<sup>⊗</sup>

**15** Tana ni ipet, to tiyaaru tataati pera siiri ndemeene, mi tipuni ma kup.”<sup>⊗</sup>

Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, ina kozo ko baen katuunu ikam parei pizin wal tana?

---

<sup>⊗</sup> **20:9:** Mbo 80:8+; Yesa 5:1+    <sup>⊗</sup> **20:14:** Mt 27:18    <sup>⊗</sup> **20:15:**

**16** Ni kola imar mi ikas zin ma timetmeete lup, mi ikam baen lene kini tana ma iur la wal pakan naman be timboro kat.” Zin iwal tileñ sua kini tana, to tiso: “E-e, so kembena pepe.”<sup>✳</sup>

**17** To Yesu igeede zin mi iso: “Nakena ko parei pa sua ki Anutu ta isombe:  
Pat ta zin ruumu poñana kan matan repiili mi tipiri lae lene na,  
pat tamen tana, ta ko tipamender ruumu sala ma imbol. <sup>✳</sup>

**18** Mi wal ta so titutkat zin sala pat tana, inako tisaana kat. Mi sombe pat tana itop sala ñwan ma ipun zin, inako tiron murummurum ma imap.”<sup>✳</sup>

**19** Zin ñgarñjan ki tutu ziñjan zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan tileñ sua tooronjana tana na, tiki-laala kembei Yesu iso sua tana ise kizin tau. Tana tisombe tikiskisi pataaña. Tamen timoto kan pizin iwal biibi. Tabe tikami som.

*Wijana pa takes piriñana  
(Mt 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-17)*

**20** Zin ñgarñjan ki tutu ziñjan zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan tirru Yesu le uunu. Tana tiñgo tomtom pakan ta tipakaam kembei zin lelen kat be tileñlen sua ki Yesu. Tamen zin tila be tireuti mi titoombi pa wijana pakan. Beso ipekel ñoobo sua, to iwe le uunu be tiuri ila gabana ki Rom namaana.

**21** Tana zin pautu tana tila ma tiso lae pa Yesu. Tiso: “Mos katuunu, niam amute: Nu nin tomtom sa som, mi lae ki tomtom sa som. Nu tomtom ki

---

<sup>✳</sup> **20:16:** Ñgo 13:46, 28:28    <sup>✳</sup> **20:17:** Mbo 118:22    <sup>✳</sup> **20:18:** Yesa 8:14+; Dan 2:34+

zzo sua ηonoono men, mi paute katkat zin tomtom pa Anutu zaala kini.

**22** Tana so yam lak. Tutu kiti iso parei? Iti sombe tigiibi takes ila ki Kaisa, ko indeeŋe, som som?”

**23** Tamen Yesu, ni iute pakaamjana kizin kek. Tana isu mi iso pizin. Iso: “Pat ta tiwirri pa takes na, kakam tasa imar ma anjre.”

**24** Tikam ta ila kini, to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, asinj runguunu mi zaana ti?” To tiso: “Ina Kaisa tau.”

**25** To Yesu iso: “Tana. Koron̄ ta Kaisa zaana pa na, ambai be imiili ma ila ki itunu. Mi koron̄ ki Anutu, to ila ki Anutu.”<sup>25</sup>

**26** Yesu ipekel ma len sua sa som. Timaane men. Pa titoombo be tipakaami ila iwal biibi matan, tamen tirao som.

*Wal meeterjan ko timanja mini, som som?*

(Mt 22:23-33; Mk 12:18-27)

**27** Zin sadusi na, zin Yuda pakan ta tiurla kembei Anutu ko ipei zin meeterjan ma timanja mini som. Tana Yesu imbotmbot, mi zin sadusi pakan timar kini mi tiwi i ta kembei. Tiso:<sup>26</sup>

**28** “Mos katuunu, Mose ibeede tutu piti ta kembei: Sombe tomooto sa iwoolo moori ma tipeebe sa som, mi imeete, to tiziini bela iwoolo ka nooro. Beso ipeebe ma iŋgi, to pikin ikel toono kolmannjana ta imeete na.”<sup>27</sup>

**29** Lak, lwoono ta na, toŋmatizin̄ lamata mi ru. Timbotmbot ma munjamun̄ga iwoolo. Mi ikam keljana sa som, mi imeete.

**30** To tiziini ta ito i na ikam ka nooro. Mi tipeebe sa som, mi ni tomini ra, imeete.

---

<sup>25</sup> **20:25:** Un 1:27; Lu 23:2; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17    <sup>26</sup> **20:27:** Ngo 23:8

<sup>27</sup> **20:28:** Lo 25:5

**31** To tiziini ta iwe tel pa na, ikam mbulu raraate men. Ta kembei kembei ma zin lamata mi ru tana, timetmeete lup. Mi len keljan sa som.

**32** To kaimer na, moori tomini, ni imeete.

**33** Lak, indeenje mbej kaimer ma zin meetejan tisombe timanga mini pa naala, nako moori tina iwe tomtom ingoi kusiini? Pa zin lamata mi ru ta tiwooli na.”

**34** Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Zin tomooto ma moori ta timbot su toono ti na, tiparwolwoolo zin.

**35-36** Mi zin wal ta Anutu ire zin kembei wal ndeenjejan, mi ipei zin ma timanga mini be timbot kar kini, nako irao be tiwoolo mini som, mi timeete mini som. Pa zin ko kembei ta zin aŋela. Mi mangaŋana kizin ta ko iswe kembei zin Anutu lutuunu bizin.<sup>☆</sup>

**37** Mi niom na, sombe kakam kat ŋgar pa sua ki Mose, so kikilaala kembei Mose tomini iso zin meetejan ko timanga mini. Ingi aŋso pa sua ta ni ibeede pa mazwaana ta Anutu ipet kini na. Indeenje tana, Anutu iwe kembei you ta ikanan la ke leleene na, mi iso pa Mose ma iso:

Nio ingi Anutu ki Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop.<sup>☆</sup>

**38** Sua tana iswe kembei zin matan yaryaara ma timbotmbot raama Anutu. Mibe timeete ma tila len kat, so ni irao ipaata itunu be Anutu kizin na som. Pa Anutu wal kini ta boozomen na, timbotmbot matan yaryaara men. Irao meetejanā ikis zin na som.”<sup>☆</sup>

**39** Zin ŋgarjan ki tutu pakan tilej sua ki Yesu tana, to timanga na tiso: “O mos katuunu, pekeljana ku tana ambai kat.”

---

<sup>☆</sup> **20:35-36:** Yo 1:12; 1Kor 15:42,49,52    <sup>☆</sup> **20:37:** Kam 3:6; Ngō 7:32; Ibr 11:16    <sup>☆</sup> **20:38:** Ro 6:10+, 14:8+

**40** Tana kaimer tomtom tiwi i pa kosa sa mini som. Pa timoto.

*Mesia ko iyooto pa Dabit be parei?*

(Mt 22:41-46; Mk 12:35-37)

**41** Yesu imanja to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, parei ta tisombe Mesia, ko iyooto pa king Dabit poponjana kini?”

**42** Pa Dabit itunu ibeede sua ise ro ki mboe ta kembei:

Merere Anutu iso pa Biibi tio.

‘Mar mbulem su ta nomoj woono,

**43** ma irao aŋkoto kom koi bizin ma mburan imap kat,

mi kumbum ise ŋiguren.’<sup>✳</sup>

**44** Tana Dabit itunu ipaata Mesia be Biibi kini. Lak, poponjana sa ki Dabit ko irao be ilip pini be parei?”

*Mbulu pakurjanan kizin ŋgarjan ki tutu*

(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40; Lu 11:37-54)

**45** Iwal biibi timbotmbot, mi tileŋ Yesu iso pizin naŋjan kini ta kembei. Iso:

**46** “Motojom injalŋgal ituyom pizin ŋgarjan ki tutu. Pa zin lelen be tirru pa mburu kizin ta mololo i. Mi tiwwa pa kar keteene, bekena tomtom tire zin mi tiso sua pakurjanan pizin. Mi sombe tilela pa lupjanan muriini, som tila pa kini kanjanan, to loŋa mi tiserseere ma tila be mbulen se mbalia mataana kana ta zin wal zanjan murin na.

**47** Mi zin koroj to tiwadatkewe zin noronja, bekena tikem len ruumu kizin ramaki mburu kizin. Mi tipakamkaam ma tikamam sunjanan

---

<sup>✳</sup> **20:43:** Mbo 110:1; Njo 2:34+; 1Kor 15:25; Ibr 1:13

molo. Tana kadoono tabe tikam pa mbulu kizin tana, ko sorok som kat.”

## 21

*Nora ta ipiri pat sula Anutu pelpee kini  
(Mk 12:41-44)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu imbotmbot mi mataana ila na, ire zin mbio uunu ta tiurur pat izulla kolecta muriini i.

<sup>2</sup> Molo som na, ire nora ta. Ila to ipiri pat sinsinjan ru ta munmun i.

<sup>3</sup> Ire i, to iso: “Ai, kere nora tuunu tinga. Nio arso kat piom. Pat ta ni ipiri sula kolecta na, ilip pa zin tomtom ta boozomen tingi.

<sup>4</sup> Paso, zin pakan na, koron kizin boozo imbotmbot mi tipiri rimen. Mi ni na som. Pat kini ri tabe imboroi, ta imap lup ma isula. Tana itunu ko imbot sorok.” <sup>◊</sup>

*Yesu iso pa Urum Merere reegejana  
(Mt 24:1-2; Mk 13:1-2)*

<sup>5</sup> Timbotmbot, mi nañgan kini pakan tisu to, kwon imbesmbeeze pa Urum Merere. Tiso: “Urum ta a, tipo ma tipenjeeze pa pat ndabokjan ta kan mos yaryaaranjan ma ambai kat! Pa tomtom boozomen lelen ambai pa Anutu tabe tipiri naman pa.”

<sup>6</sup> Tana Yesu isu to iso pizin. Iso: “Kere. Koozi iti tombotmbot mi tere la pa urum tinga. Mi talala ma sombe ka nol ipet, to tireege ma isu lene. Ka koronjanana risa ko imbot se muriini mini na som.”

<sup>◊</sup>

---

<sup>◊</sup> **21:4:** 2Kor 8:1,12    <sup>◊</sup> **21:6:** Lu 19:44

*Patañana boozo kola iwedet mana urum  
reegejana*  
*(Mt 24:3-14; Mk 13:3-13)*

<sup>7</sup> Tabe zin tiwi i. Tiso: “Mos katuunu, sua ta so pa urum reegejana na, ko iur ɻonoono ɻiizi? Mi sombe ka nol igarauf, inako ka kilalan pareinjana?”

<sup>8</sup> To Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Motoyom ingalŋgal ituyom! Kokena wal pakan tipanelndel yom. Pa wal boozo kola timaŋga mi tipaata sorok nio zoŋ mi tiso: ‘Ulaanja tabe imar i, na nio tau’, mi ‘Toono swoono ka nol, ta ingi be ipet i.’ Tamen niom sombe keleŋ sua ta kembei, na koto zin pepe.

◊

<sup>9</sup> Mi sombe keleŋ malmal bibip, som wal pakan ta tiparyan̄gwiiri zin na urun, na keteyom guruk mi komoto pepe. Pa mbulu ta kembena kola iwedet. Mi toono swoono nako zen.”

<sup>10</sup> To Yesu iseenge sua kini ma iso: “Pa toono ta boozomen ka tomtom bizin kola tiparkam malmal pizin. King ta ko ikam malmal pa king ki lele toro.

◊

<sup>11</sup> Yenyeŋge bibip kola itok toono. Mi peteele, mi mete sananjan kola ipet pa lele pakan mi ipasaana kat zin tomtom. Mi uraata bibip matakina kola ipet mi ipa sala maŋaanjan. Tana motoŋjana biibi ko ikam zin tomtom. ◊

<sup>12</sup> “Tamen uraata ta boozomen tina ko ipet zen, mi tikis yom ma tiseeze motoyom. Ko tipamender yom lela lupŋjana murimurin, mi tizeebe yom lela ruumu sanaana. Mi ko tikam yom ma tipamender yom la zin king mi zin bibip keran uunu

---

◊ **21:8:** Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1   ◊ **21:10:** Tur 6:3+   ◊ **21:11:** Yoel 2:31; Tur 6:12+

tomini. Paso, niom kezzwe nio uruŋ mi kopombolmbol sua tio. ◊

13 Mi mbulu tana ko iwe zaala piom be kosoyaara uruŋ pizin. ◊

14 Tana kuurpe ḥgar tiom pataanja be kemender mboljana. Mi kuru ḥgar ma sua tabe koso i pepe. ◊

15 Pa nio ituŋ ko aŋpazal ḥgar mi sua piom. Tana ko kupumun koyom koi bizin kwon, mi kakam zin ma tiru zalan pa sua. ◊

16 Indeeňe mazwaana tana na, ituyom tomoyom ma noyom bizin, toŋmatiziŋ tiom, wal tiom, mi toroyom bizin ko tiur yom la koyom koi bizin naman. Mi niom pakan, nako tipun yom ma kemetmeete. ◊

17 Mi tomtom ta boozomen ko timap tiur koi piom. Paso, niom kototo yo tau. ◊

18 Tamen komoto pepe. Nonono, kuliym ko ire yoyouŋana. Tamen Anutu ko mataana piom. Tana uteyom ruunu tasa ko irao ila lene na som. ◊

19 Tana kemender mboljana mi kikis urlaŋana tiom. Naso kakam mbotjana mata yaryaaraŋana. ◊

*Pataŋana biibi kat kola ikam zin Yerusalem kan  
(Mt 24:15-21; Mk 13:14-19)*

20 “Niom sombe kere zin malmal kan timar ma tiliu Yerusalem, tonu kuute: Nol tabe tireege Yerusalem ma isu lene, ta ka nol igarau kek.

◊ **21:12:** ḅgo 16:23, 22:19,30, 24:1+, 25:23+; 2Kor 11:24   ◊ **21:13:**

ጀgo 4:5+, 9:15, 22:1+, 24:10+, 26:1+   ◊ **21:14:** Mt 10:19+; Lu 12:11+

◊ **21:15:** ḅgo 6:10   ◊ **21:16:** ḅgo 7:59, 12:2   ◊ **21:17:** Mt 10:22;

Yo 15:18,20   ◊ **21:18:** Mt 10:30; Lu 12:7   ◊ **21:19:** Ibr 10:36;

Tur 2:7

**21** Mbulu tana iso ipet na, zin wal tau timbotmbot lele pakaana ki Yudea na, loŋa mi tiko ma tisala pa lele abalabalŋana. Mi zin tau timbotmbot kar Yerusalem na, tizem kar biibi mi tiko ma tila len. Mi zin tau timbotmbot Yerusalem zilŋanzilŋan na, kozo tilela kar biibi mini pepe. Kaŋkan pataŋana ma tila len.

**22** Pa indeeŋe tana, sua boozomen ki Anutu ta tibeede kek na, kola iur ŋonoono, mi zin Yuda tire kadoono pa mbulu kizin sananŋana. **◊**

**23** Zin moori ta sombe koponŋan mi zin ta pem Yamŋan pa mazwaana tana, na ra, tembel zin kek. Pa Anutu ko iswe kete malmalŋana pizin tomtom ta timbotmbot toono tiŋgi, mi pataŋana biibi ikam zin. **◊**

**24** Tana tomtom pakan ko timetmeete pa buza kwoono, mi pakan ko tikoki zin ma tila timbot lenjaleŋa pa karkari ta boozomen mazwan. Mi zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i ko tipadagdaaga Yerusalem ma irao mazwaana ta Anutu iur pizin na imap. **◊**

### *Miiliŋana ki Tomtom Lutuunu*

*(Mt 24:29-31; Mk 13:24-27)*

**25** “To mbulu pakan ko ipet pa zoŋ ma puulu mi zin pitik be iwe kilalan. Mi toono na, pataŋana ko ikam zin tomtom ma tisenjeene. Pa tai kola isaana ma isaana kat. **◊**

**26** Mi koroŋ mburanŋan ta timbot sala maŋaanaŋana na, Anutu kola itok zin. Tana tomtom ko tikam ŋgar ma tiso: ‘Wai, pataŋana

**◊ 21:22:** Yer 5:29; Dan 9:26+; Hos 9:7; 1Tes 2:14    **◊ 21:23:** 1Kor

7:26    **◊ 21:24:** Mbo 79:1; Lu 20:16; Ro 11:25; Tur 11:2    **◊ 21:25:**

2Pe 3:10+; Tur 6:12+

biibi sa ko iwwa i.’ Tana ko ikam zin ma timoto kan mi mburan imap kat.

<sup>27</sup> Tona tomtom kola tire sala pa Tomtom Lutunu imbot lela miiri tieene, mi imiili ma isu raama mburaana mi azunjka kini biibi kat. <sup>◊</sup>

<sup>28</sup> Tana kere, beso uraata ti imanjanja, to leyom ambai mi niyom ise. Pa ina be ulaaña tiom isu.”

*Sua toorojana pa ke fik  
(Mt 24:32-35; Mk 13:28-31)*

<sup>29</sup> To Yesu ikam sua toorojana tingi pizin. Iso: “Kere la pa ke fik mi ke pakan tomini, mi kakam ñgar pa.

<sup>30</sup> Sombe tiruñ, tona kikilaala kembei ingi be zoñ biiibi isu.

<sup>31</sup> Ina zaala raraate men tau pa mbulu ta añzzo yom pa i. Niom sombe kere mbulu ta boozomen tana tiwedet, to kikilaala ta kembei: Ingí be Anutu iswe kat peeze kini ma ipet mat isu toono.

<sup>32</sup> “Nio añso kat piom: Wal ta koozi timbotmbot i ko timap pa toono zen, mi tire uraata ta boozomen men taiñgi ipet.

<sup>33</sup> Saamba ma toono kola timbiriizi ma tila len. Tamen sua tio na, irao be ila lene na som. Ko imbotmbot men ta kembei. <sup>◊</sup>

*Tapamatmaata mi matanda ijgalñgal itundu*

<sup>34</sup> “Kere yom. Kokena kiwinin ma kakankaana, som kakam ñgar boozo pa patanjaná ki toono, to ikam yom ma kakam ñgar pa miiliñana ki Tomtom

---

<sup>◊</sup> **21:27:** Dan 7:13; Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16+; Tur 1:7    <sup>◊</sup> **21:33:** Mbo 119:89; Yesa 40:8; Mt 5:18; 1Pe 1:25

Lutuunu som, mi ni ipamorsop yom kembei ta kilis. Tana motoyom ingalŋgal ituyom. <sup>☆</sup>

<sup>35</sup> Pa mbulu tabe ipet pa aigule tana na, tomtom sa ko irao iko pa na som. Ko ise kizin tomtom ta boozomen ta timbotmbot su toono.

<sup>36</sup> Tana kapamatmaata totomen, mi kuzunjun Anutu be ipombol yom mibe kemender mbolŋjana. Naso pataŋjana tana irao ipasaana yom som, mi sombe kemender la Tomtom Lutuunu mataana, nako komoto som.”

<sup>37</sup> Indeeŋe mazwaana tana na, aigule ta boozomen, Yesu ilala ma ikamam sua pizin tomtom lela Urum Merere. Beso rorou na, ilala abal Olib be imbotmbot pa mbenj.

<sup>38</sup> Tana aigule ta boozomen, zoŋ ise na, zin iwal biibi tilala urum leleene be tileŋ i.

## 22

### *Zin bibip timbuuru pa Yesu*

(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

<sup>1</sup> Timbotmbot ma sunjana biibi kizin Yuda ta tipaata be Pasoba na, ka noligarau be tila tilup zin, mi tikan narabu ta ka yis somjana i. <sup>☆</sup>

<sup>2</sup> Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan ziŋan zin ŋgarŋjan ki tutu na, tilup zin, mi tirru zaala be tipun Yesu ma imeete. Mi lelen be iwal biibi tiute som. Pa timoto zin. <sup>☆</sup>

### *Yudas iyok be iswe Yesu*

(Mt 26:14-16; Mk 14:10-11)

---

<sup>☆</sup> **21:34:** Mt 24:42+; Mt 25:13+; Ro 13:11+; Ep 5:18; 1Tes 5:2+; 1Pe 4:7; 2Pe 3:10; Tur 16:15    <sup>☆</sup> **22:1:** Kam 12:15+    <sup>☆</sup> **22:2:** Mbo 2:2; Ngo 4:27

<sup>3</sup> To naŋgaŋ ki Yesu laamuru mi ru tana, tomtom kizin ta, zaana Yudas Iskariot. Ni Sadan izeebi,<sup>◊</sup>

<sup>4</sup> to imanja mi ila kizin bibip kizin patoronjana kan mi zin menderŋjan ki urum, mi ziŋjan timbu-uru pa Yesu. Mi Yudas isotaara zin pa zaala tabe iur Yesu ila naman i.

<sup>5</sup> Zin tileŋ na, lelen ambai mi tiso tikam Yudas le pat.

<sup>6</sup> Mi ni iyok pa sua kizin. To ila ma iru zaala be iur Yesu ila naman. Mi isombe ikam ki keŋjana. Kokena iwal biibi tiute.

*Nanŋaŋ ki Yesu tiurpe Pasoba ka kini  
(Mt 26:17-25; Mk 14:12-21; Yo 13:21-30)*

<sup>7</sup> To aigule tabe tikan narabu ta ka yis somŋana i ipet. Mi ina aigule tabe tipun zin sipsip pa Pasoba i.<sup>◊</sup>

<sup>8</sup> Tana Yesu ingo Petrus ziru Yoan. Iso: “Niomru kala be kuurpe kanda kini pa Pasoba.”

<sup>9</sup> To ziru tiwi i. Tiso: “Mi lelem be amla amurpe isu swoi?”

<sup>10</sup> Mi Yesu iso: “Kelela kar biibi, to kere tomooto ta ikwaara yok kuuruŋjana mi ikoŋjuru yom ma ima. Koto i mi kere, beso isala ruumu tasa, to koto i ma kelela.

<sup>11</sup> Mi koso pa ruumu katuunu ta kembei. Koso: ‘Mos katuunu tiam iso pu ta kembei: Ruumu leleene kizin leembe ingoi tabe ziŋjan naŋgaŋ kini timbot pa mi tikan Pasoba ka kini i?’

<sup>12</sup> Mi ni ko iso yom pa ruumu leleene biibi ta imbot kor mi tiurpe ma ambai pataaŋja kek. Tana niomru kaparaŋraŋ koron ta boozomen isu tana.”

<sup>◊</sup> 22:3: Yo 13:2,27    <sup>◊</sup> 22:7: Kam 12:18+

**13** Beso ziru tila na, tire koroŋ ta boozomen ila itoptop kat la Yesu kalŋaana. Tana tiparanraŋ kini ma koroŋ ta boozomen pa Pasoba.

*Yesu ziŋan naŋgan kini tikan Pasoba ka kini*

*(Mt 26:26-30; Mk 14:22-26; 1Kor 11:23-25)*

**14** Zoŋ isula na, Yesu ziŋan ŋoŋjana kini tila ma mbulen su pa kini kanŋjana.

**15** Mi ni isu ma iso pizin. Iso: “Nio aŋjurur motoŋ pa mbeŋ ta taiŋgi be itiŋjan tumbutultul mi takan Pasoba ka kini tiŋgi muŋgu, mana aŋbaada pataŋjana mi aŋre yoyouŋjana.”

**16** Mi nio aŋso piom: Imap ta ti. Ko aŋkan Pasoba ka kini mini som ma irao Pasoba ka ŋonoono ipet isu Anutu kar kini, to aŋkan.”<sup>☆</sup>

**17** To ikam mbooro ma isuŋ pa, mi isara la kizin mi iso: “Kakam mbooro ti mi kiwin ma irao yom.

**18** Nio aŋso piom: Nio ko aŋwin baen mini som ma irao Anutu iswe peeze kini ma ipet kat mat.”

**19** To ikam narabu ma isuŋ pa, mi itette ma irai pizin mi iso: “Ingi nio mozoŋ ŋonoono. Pa nio ko aŋkam muriyom mi aŋmeete piom. Mbulu ti, kozo kakamam bekena motoyom ingalŋgal yo.”<sup>☆</sup>

**20** Tikan kini makiŋ, to Yesu ikam mbulu raraate men tau pa baen. Ikam mbooro, mi iso: “Ingi nio siŋiŋ tabe ireere ma isu piom, mi iurpe zaala popoŋjana piom be niomŋjan Anutu kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen.”<sup>☆</sup>

**21** Mi kelen. Iti ta tombotmbot mi takanan kini ila mbata i, tiom tasa ko iur yo la koŋ koi bixin namān.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>☆</sup> **22:16:** Lu 13:29, 14:15; Tur 19:9      <sup>☆</sup> **22:19:** 1Kor 10:17

<sup>☆</sup> **22:20:** Kam 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Ibr 9:12+, 10:10      <sup>☆</sup> **22:21:** Mbo

41:9; Yo 13:21+

**22** Pa zaala ta Anutu iur pa Tomtom Lutuunu be ito na, ni bela ito. Mi tomtom tabe iur yo la koŋ koi bizin naman i, na tembeli kek.”<sup>☆</sup>

**23** Yesu iso sua tana, to naŋgaŋ kini timaŋga mi tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, kiti asiŋ ta irao ikam mbulu ta kembei?”

*Tomtom pareiŋana tabe iwe biibi i  
(Mt 20:25-27; Mk 10:42-44)*

**24** To zin naŋgaŋ timaŋga mi tiparzorzooro pa asiŋ ta ni zaana biibi ma ilip kat.<sup>☆</sup>

**25** Tabe Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Mbulu ki toono na, niom kuute kek. Zin king kizin karkari tipakurkur zitun, mi tikototo wal kizin. Mi zin peeze kan kizin lelen be zin wal ta timbot la kopon mbarmaana na, kwon imbesmbeeze pizin pa uraata ta tikamam na.

**26** Tamen niom na, koto zin pa mbulu kizin tana pepe. Tiom tasa isombe leleene be iwe mataana piom, na bela ikoto itunu mi imbesmbeeze piom kembei ta tiziyom bizin ta kaimerŋan i tikamam. Mi tomtom ta so ikamam peeze piom, na bela ikoto itunu ma iwe kembei ta mbesooŋo.<sup>☆</sup>

**27** Lak, aŋwi yom. Asiŋ ta ni biibi? Ni ta mbuleene isu mi ikan kini, som ni ta iŋgal tomtom kan kini mi imbesmbeeze pizin? Ina tomtom ta mbuleene isu mi ikan na! Mi kere. Iŋgi nio aŋbesmbeeze piom kembei ta mbesooŋo i.<sup>☆</sup>

**28** “Nio, pataŋana boozo indenđeeŋe yo. Tamen niom kezem yo som, mi iŋgi kagabgaaba yo men.<sup>☆</sup>

---

<sup>☆</sup> **22:22:** Ngo 1:6, 2:23    <sup>☆</sup> **22:24:** Mk 9:34+; Lu 9:46    <sup>☆</sup> **22:26:**  
1Pe 5:3    <sup>☆</sup> **22:27:** Mt 20:28; Lu 12:37; Yo 13:12+; Pil 2:7    <sup>☆</sup> **22:28:**  
2Kor 1:7; 2Tim 2:12

**29-30** Ambai. Mi Tamaŋ Anutu, ni iur yo be anjcam peeze pa koron ta boozomen. Tana nio ta kembena. Ingi anjur yom be kaimer to kombot sala muriyom peeze kana isu kar tio, mi kakam peeze pa zin Israel un bizin laamuru mi ru. Mi ko itiŋan takanan ma tiwinin ila mbata ma tombotmbot.”<sup>30</sup>

*Yesu iso Petrus ko iwatkaali  
(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Yo 13:36-38)*

**31** Yesu isu to iso pa Petrus. Iso: “O Simon, Simon, re u! Pa ingi Tomtom Sanaana, irru zaala be itok urlaŋana tiom.”<sup>31</sup>

**32** Tamen nio aŋsun pu kek: Kokena zem kat urlaŋana ku. Tana kaimer ma sombe urlaŋana ku imili ma imbol mini, ton a pombol toŋmatiziŋ ku ti.”<sup>32</sup>

**33** Tabé Petrus isu mi iso: “Merere, inako zin pakan. Mi nio na, irao aŋzemu na som. Som ma som kat! Sombe tiuru la ruumu sanaana, inako ituru mi tala. Miso tipunu ma meete, nako tipun yo tomini ma ituru mi temetmeete raraate!”

**34** To Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Petrus, nio aŋso kat pu. Mben ta koozi, nu kola watkaala zoŋ pa tel, mana man itaŋ.”

*Yesu isope zin naŋgaŋ kini pa mburu tabe tikam mi tipa raama i*

**35** Tona Yesu iwi zin naŋgaŋ kini ma iso: “Lak, muŋgu indeene ta aŋgo yom pa uraata na, aŋso piom ta kembei: Kapa raama kautu pepe, pelpeeple pepe, mi kumbuyom keteene pepe. Tana nomoyom men mi kala. Mi parei, mazwaana

---

<sup>30</sup> **22:29-30:** Mt 19:28; Lu 14:15; Tur 3:21, 19:9    <sup>31</sup> **22:31:** 2Kor 2:11; 1Pe 5:8    <sup>32</sup> **22:32:** Yo 17:9+, 21:15+

tana, niom kuru zoloyom pa leyom koron sa, som som?” Mi zin tiso: “Som. Niam amrao pa koron ta boozomen.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>36</sup> To Yesu iso: “Tana. Tamen buri, sombe kala, na kala raama kautu tiom mi pelpeele tiom. Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni le pat be ingiimi buza som, na kozo ila mi iengomoono mburu kini bekena ingiimile buza tasa.

<sup>37</sup> Pa nio aŋso kat piom. Mberŋ ta koozi, sua ta tibeede muŋgu kek na, ko iur ŋonoono ise tio. Sua ta kembei:

Zin tire i kembei ta tomtom sananŋana sa.

Pa sua boozomen ta muŋgu tizzo se tio, ingi buri be iur ŋonoono i.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>38</sup> Naŋgaŋ kini tiso: “Merere, buza ru tis.” Yesu iso pizin: “Ina irao.”

*Yesu isuŋ su lele Getsemane  
(Mt 26:36-46; Mk 14:32-42)*

<sup>39</sup> Yesu ito mbulu kini ta ikamam na, mi izem kar biibi be isala abal Olib. Mi naŋgaŋ kini tito i ma zinjan tila.

<sup>40</sup> Tila tipet, to iso pizin. Iso: “Niom kombotmbot ti mi kusunŋ. Kokena toomboŋjana sa ikam yom.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>41</sup> To izem zin, mi ilae ri na, ingun kumbu mbukuunu mi isuŋ.

<sup>42</sup> Iso: “O Tamanŋ, sombe lelem, na tatke mbooro taingi pio. Ingi nio aŋso. Mi nu itum tau.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>43</sup> Ni izuŋzuŋ, mi aŋela ta, imbot saamba mi isu kini be ipomboli.

<sup>☆</sup> **22:35:** Mt 10:9; Lu 9:3      <sup>☆</sup> **22:37:** Yesa 53:12; Lu 24:26+

<sup>☆</sup> **22:40:** Mt 6:13    <sup>☆</sup> **22:42:** Mt 6:10; Yo 6:38

**44** Pa Yesu leleene ipata mi ikamam suŋjana mbolŋana kat. Tabe ikam ma mburaana be imap. Tana ka uze raama siŋ ndonŋdon sula toono. <sup>✳</sup>

**45** Isuŋ makin, to imanŋa, mi imili ma ila be ire zin naŋgaŋ kini. Mi zin tikeene ma tizemke zin kat. Pa lelen isaana kat, tabe ka malaiŋjana ikam zin.

**46** Tana ni isu na iso pizin. Iso: “Wai, kekeene rimos! Kamaŋga mi kusuŋ. Kokena toomboŋjana ikam yom to kotop.”

### *Tikam Yesu*

(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Yo 18:3-11)

**47** Yesu izzo sua tana, mi molo som na, Yudas iyaaru zin iwal ma timar. (Yudas tana, ni tomtom ta ta imbot la Yesu naŋgaŋ kini laamuru mi ru na.) Ikoŋjuru Yesu ma ila, to imbeŋbeeŋe pini.

**48** Mi Yesu iso pini: “Wai Yudas, iŋgi mbeŋbeeŋe pa Tomtom Lutuunu be uri la ka koi bizin naman?”

**49** Naŋgaŋ kini ta timbotmbot raami na, tire ma irao lelen som kat. To tiso: “Merere parei, ko ampas buza mi amkas zin?”

**50** To tomtom kizin ta, ni imanŋa na ipas buza kini, mi ipiri na isap tomtom ta talŋaana woono ma itop su. Tomtom tana, ni mbesooŋo ki biibi kizin patoronŋjana kan.

**51** Tamen Yesu iso: “Hait, imbot. Kezem zin mi tikam.” To iteege lae pa mbesooŋo tana talŋaana, mi iurpe ma ambai mini.

**52** Mi Yesu iso pizin patoronŋjana kan ziŋjan zin menderŋjan ki urum, mi zin mboronŋan ta timar be tikam i na. Iso: “Wai, nio ti tomtom malmalŋoŋ sa, ta kamar ramaki buza ma zaaba be kakam yo i?

<sup>✳</sup> **22:44:** Yo 12:27; Ibr 5:7

**53** Aigule ta boozomen ta itiŋan tombotmbot la Urum Merere kwoono mi aŋkamam sua piom na. Parei ta kakam yo pataanja som? Ambai. Kakam yo lak. Pa iŋgi mazwaana ta zugut mburaana ikamam peeze. Tana nol tiom ta ti.”<sup>53</sup>

*Petrus iwatkaala Yesu zaana  
(Mt 26:57-58,69-75; Mk 14:53-54,66-72; Yo 18:12-18,25-27)*

**54** To tikiskis Yesu, mi tikami ma tila ruumu ki biibi kizin patoronjana kan. Mi Petrus, ni itokel-keele zin ma ila.

**55** Mi tomtom pakan tindou you isu biibi ruumu kini kwoono, mi timbutultul ma timbotmbot. Tana Petrus ila igaaba zin.

**56** Molo som na, mbesooŋo moori ta, ni imar ma ire Petrus imbotmbot you uunu. To igeedi ma iso: “To ti, ni tomimi ziŋan Yesu tiwwa.”

**57** Tamen Petrus iwatkaali ma iso: “Wa moori, nu so sorok. To tana, nio aŋjute i som.”

**58** Timbotmbot, mi tomtom toro imar. Mi ikilaali to iso: “Ai, nu tana tomimi, niomŋan tau.” Tamen Petrus iso: “E-e. Nio som kat.”

**59** To timbotmbot ma moloŋjana ri, mana tomtom toro ire i. To imanya na kwoono imbol ma iso: “Ouo, to ti, iŋgi zin tau! Pa ni sa tomtom ki Galilea na.”

**60** Tamen Petrus iso: “Ai, sua ku tana, nio aŋjute risa som.” Indeeŋe kat Petrus izzo sua tana na, man itaŋ.

**61** To Merere itoori mi mataana ila ki Petrus. Mi Petrus ire i, to mataana la pa sua ta muŋgu Yesu

---

<sup>53</sup> **22:53:** Lu 19:47, 21:37; Yo 12:27

iso pini na. Sua ta isombe: “Mbenj ta koozi, nu kola watkaala zoj pa tel, mana man itan.”

<sup>62</sup> Tana Petrus imanja mi iyooto ma ipera mat, to itan ma iyeryer.

*Tipeñeu Yesu mi tipuni  
(Mt 26:67-68; Mk 14:65)*

<sup>63-64</sup> Indeeñe tana, zin menderñan ta timborro Yesu na, timanja be tipeñeu i. Tisu to, tizuk mataana mi tiununi. Mi tiwwi i ma tizzo: “O Anutu kwoono, so lak. Asinj ta ipunu na?”

<sup>65</sup> Mi timbel sua repiiliñana pini.

*Tipamender Yesu isu zin peeze kan keran uunu  
(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Yo 18:19-24)*

<sup>66</sup> Timbotmbot ma ila berek, to zin peeze kan kizin Yuda, ziñan zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan, mi zin ñgarñan ki tutu tilup zin, mi tikam Yesu ma ila imender su keran uunu. Mi tiwi i ma tiso:

<sup>67-68</sup> “Lak, sombe nu Mesia, na so kat ta buri!”

Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sombe añso piom, na niom ko kuurla kalñoñ som. Mi sombe añwi yom pa koron sa, na niom ko kepekel som tomini.

<sup>69</sup> Tamen koozi mi ila na,  
Tomtom Lutuunu ko mbuleene su Anutu mbolkeñejana namaana woono.” <sup>✳</sup>

<sup>70</sup> Tabé tilup kwon ma tiso: “Kena ko nu Anutu Lutuunu tau?” Yesu ipekel kalñaana ma iso: “Sua ta ituyom koso na.”

<sup>71</sup> Tona timanja mi tiso: “Oo imap. Turu tomtom toro be iso ka sua paso? Buri na tapas kat sua ila itunu kwoono i.”

---

<sup>✳</sup> **22:69:** Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Ngo 7:56; Ibr 1:3, 8:1

## 23

*Yesu imender su Pilatus kereeene uunu  
(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Tona zin bibip timap ma timaŋga mi tikam Yesu ma tiuri la ki Pilatus.

<sup>2</sup> Mi tingal sua boozo pini. Tiso: “Tomtom tinggi, niam amkami paso, ni ipandelndel yam Yuda mi isokere zin iwal be tipiri takes ila ki Kaisa pepe. Mi ipakuri ma iso ni Mesia mi king.”<sup>◎</sup>

<sup>3</sup> Tabé Pilatus iwi Yesu ma iso: “Parei, nu tana, ta king kizin Yuda?” Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua ta so na.”<sup>◎</sup>

<sup>4</sup> To Pilatus iso pizin bibip kizin patoronjana kan ziŋan zin iwal biibi. Iso: “To ti, nio aŋdeeŋe le uunu sa isaana som.”<sup>◎</sup>

<sup>5</sup> Tamen zin kwon imbol ma tiso: “Ai, to tina, ni ikamam sua pizin tomtom mi ikurru lelen pa lele ta boozomen tiam Yuda. Imaŋga su ta Galilea, mi imar imar, ma iŋgi buri ipet taiŋg.”

### *Tiur Yesu ila ki Erot*

<sup>6</sup> Pilatus ileŋ sua kizin tana, to iwi zin ma iso: “O to ti, ni ki Galilea?” Mi zin tiso: “E, ni tomtom ki Galilea.”

<sup>7</sup> Pilatus ileŋ kembei Yesu imar pa lele pakaana ta Erot ikamam peeze pa na, to iuri ma ila kini. Pa indeene mazwaana tana, Erot, ni imbotmbot Yerusalem tomini.

<sup>8-9</sup> Mazwaana molo ta ila a, Erot ileŋlen Yesu uruunu mi ikam kinkiini be ire i. Pa leleene be ire Yesu itooro mos pakan. Tana Yesu ila ipet kini,

---

<sup>◎</sup> **23:2:** Mt 17:27; Lu 20:25; Ngo 17:7    <sup>◎</sup> **23:3:** 1Tim 6:13    <sup>◎</sup> **23:4:**

1Pe 2:22

to ni leleene ambai mi ikam wiñana boozo pini.  
Tamen Yesu ipekel sua sa som.◊

**10** Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan, ziñan zin ñgarñan ki tutu ta timbotmbot na, timbel sua ñgalñana pa Yesu.

**11** Mi Erot ziñan zin malmal kan kini na, tikam mbulu repiiliñana pa Yesu mi tipeñeu kati. Tisu to, tiur mburu ambaimbaiñan ise regeene, mi tipimiili i ma ila mini ki Pilatus.

**12** Muñgu na, Erot ziru Pilatus tiparwe kan koi. Tamen indeñe aigule tina mi ila, to ziru tiparlup zin mi lelen par pizin.◊

*Pilatus iyok be tipun Yesu ma imeete  
(Mt 27:15-26; Mk 15:6-15; Yo 18:39-19:16)*

**13** Yesu ila ipet ki Pilatus mini, to ni iboobo zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan ziñan zin peeze kan mi iwal biibi ma timar,

**14** mi iso pizin. Iso: “Niom tana, ta kakam tomtom tingi ma imar tio, mi koso ni ikurru zin iwal lelen. Mi ituyom kombotmbot mi añtiiri sua kini na, añdeñe kembei ni le uunu sa isaana kembei ta kozzo na som.

**15** Mi Erot tomini iru le uunu ma som. Tanata ipimiili i ma imar kiti. Tana to ti, ni le uunu sa tabeimeete pa i som.

**16** Kenako añañbalisi men, mi añañzemi ma ila?” [

**17** Indeeñe lupñana biibi tana na, Pilatus bela izem tomtom tasa ma iyooto pa ruumu sanaana ma ila lene.]

◊ **23:8-9:** Yesa 53:7; Lu 9:9    ◊ **23:12:** Ngó 4:27

**18** To iwal biibi tilup kwon, mi kalŋjan izalla ma tiso: “To tana, puni ma imeete. Mi Barabas na, zemi ma iyooto mi imar tiām.”

**19** Barabas tina, ni imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana paso, igabgaaba wal pakan ta timaŋga ma tikam malmal pa gabman ki Rom isu Yerusalem, mi tipun tomtom pakan ma timetmeete.

**20** Pilatus, ni leleene be izem Yesu ma ila lene. Tana itoombo sua pizin mini.

**21** Tamen kalŋjan izalla ma tizzo ta kembei: “Puni sala ke pambaaranjana, puni sala ke pambaaranjana!”

**22** Tinoknok to Pilatus iso la pizin mini ma iwe tel pa. Iso: “To ti, aŋpuni sorok paso? Ni ikam mbulu sananŋana sa? Nio aŋre kembei ni le uunu sa tabe imeete pa i som. Ingi ko aŋbalisi men, mi aŋzemi ma ila ne.”

**23** Iso ta kembei, tamen zin tiyok som. Timap ma kalŋjan izalla be ipun Yesu ma imeete sala ke pambaaranjana. Tana Pilatus itoombo be ipeteke zin ma irao som.

**24-25** To ilen la kalŋjan, mi izem tomtom ta zin iwal lelen pini na, ma iyooto pa ruumu sanaana. Ni ta igabgaaba zin wal ta tikamam malmal pa gabman ki Rom mi tipun wal pakan ma timetmeete na. Mi Yesu na, Pilatus ito iwal biibi tana lelen, mi iuri la zin malmal kan naman be tipuni ma imeete.

### *Tikam Yesu ma tila be tipuni*

*(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Yo 19:17-27)*

**26** Tana zin malmal kan tikam Yesu, mi tiwwa ma tila pa zaala na, tise ki tomtom ta ki Kairini,

zaana Simon. Ni iwwa ma imar be ilela pa kar biibi. To tisasaara lae pini, mi tiur ke pambaaranjana ki Yesu ise regeene ma kadoono ikwaara. Mi ito Yesu ma ziyan tila.

<sup>27</sup> Mi zin iwal biibi kat ta titoto Yesu ma tilala. Mi moori boozomen ta ziyan tiwwa na, lelen isaana pini mi tikamam tinjiizi biibi.

<sup>28</sup> Tamen Yesu itoori mi iso pizin. Iso: “Niom Yerusalem nan, kataŋ pio pepe. Kataŋ pa ituyom mi lutuyom bizin.

<sup>29</sup> Pa kaimer nol tasa kola ipet, to tomtom ko titwer mi tiso ta kembei: ‘O tina! Zin moori ta tipepeebe som, mi zin tau len pikin somjan i, na lelen ambai pa kampejan ta ise kizin i!’<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>30</sup> Indeeŋe mazwaana tana, tomtom kola timaŋga mi tiso pizin abal ta kembei: ‘Kopol salakaala yam mi kokoto yam!’<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>31</sup> Tana niom motoyom ingal ituyom. Pa sombe tikam mbulu ta kembei pa tomtom ta le uunu sa isaana som, nako mbulu pareiŋana ipet piom?”<sup>☆</sup>

### *Tipun Yesu sala ke pambaaranjana*

<sup>32</sup> Mi wal sananjan ru tomen, ta tikam zin ma tila be tipun zin raama Yesu.

<sup>33</sup> Timar ma tipet lele ta zaana ‘Tomtom Uteene Putuunu’ na, to tipun Yesu ziyan wal ru tana la ke pambaaranjan, mi tipamender zin. Wal ru tana, ta imbot la Yesu namaana woono, mi toro imbot la ki njas.

<sup>34</sup> Timbotmbot mi Yesu iboobo. Iso: “O Tamaŋ, reege sanaana kizin. Pa mbulu ta tikamam i,

---

<sup>☆</sup> **23:29:** Mt 24:19; Lu 21:23    <sup>☆</sup> **23:30:** Yesa 2:19; Hos 10:8; Tur 6:16    <sup>☆</sup> **23:31:** 1Pe 4:17+

zin tikankaana pa.” To zin malmal kan tisombe tiparrai mburu kini. Tana tikam mbulu ta, be tire so tomtom tabe ikam so mburu i.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>35</sup> Mi zin iwal biibi na, timendernder mi tirre la pa Yesu ziñan wal ru tana. Mi zin peeze kan tomini timbotmbot mi timbel sua repiiliñana pini ma tiso: “Ni imbot be iuluulu zin wal pakon. Mi ni itunu na som. Sombe ni Mesia mi Anutu iroogi, nakeda ikamke itunu lak!”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>36</sup> Mi zin malmal kan tomini tipeneju i. Tila kini mi tikam yok pakpakñana mi tisara sala pini be iwin.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>37</sup> Mi tiso pini ma tiso: “Nu sombe king kizin Yuda, na kamke itum lak!”

<sup>38</sup> Mi bude ta imbot sala Yesu ke pambaarañana kini uteene, ta iso ta kembei: “Ingi king kizin Yuda.”

<sup>39</sup> Mi wal sananjan ru ta timbotmbot sala ke pambaarañan na, kizin ta ikam sua repiiliñana pa Yesu ma iso: “A, nu ta sombe nu Mesia na? Nakeda uulu itum mi niamru tomini.”

<sup>40</sup> Tabe toro inasaara lae pini ma iso: “Hai, nu moto kom pa Anutu som? Nu ituru ko temetmeete raraate kembei ta ni.

<sup>41</sup> Mi patanjana ta ituru tabaada i, ingi indeenje men. Passo, ikot mbulu kitu sanannjana. Mi ni na, le sanaana sa som.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>42</sup> To iso mini. Iso: “Yesu, sombe lela kar ku, na motom ñgal yo.”

<sup>43</sup> To Yesu iso pini. Isombe: “Nio aŋso kat pu: Koozi, ko ituru tombot lele ta ndabokñana kat.”

<sup>☆</sup> **23:34:** Mbo 22:18; Mt 5:44; Ngó 3:17, 7:60    <sup>☆</sup> **23:35:** Mbo 22:7

<sup>☆</sup> **23:36:** Mbo 69:21    <sup>☆</sup> **23:41:** Lu 23:33; Yo 8:46; Ibr 4:15

*Yesu imeete**(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Yo 19:28-30)*

**44-45** Zonj mataana ikam kembei palakuutu ma inji, to zonj mataana imeete mi zugut biibi izuk toono tana ma imap, mi imbot ma irao zonj mataana ikam tel. To kawaala biibi ta ipakaala urum leleene ta potomjana kat na, rek ma iwe ru.<sup>☆</sup>

**46** Mi Yesu kaljaana biibi ma iso: “Tamaŋ, inji anjur ituŋ ima nomom i.” Iso ta kembei, mi iyataaanja ma ka bolboolo ipol.<sup>☆</sup>

**47** Biibi kizin malmal kan ire mbulu ta ipet, to iwit Anutu uruuunu ma iso: “Nonoono kat. Tomtom ti, ni tomtom ndeeŋenjana kat. Ni le uunu sa isaana som.”

**48** Mi iwal biibi ta timar be tire len uraata tana na, ḷgar kizin ipet, to lelen ipata mi titantaj mi timilmili ma tila kar.

**49** Mi Yesu gaabaŋana ta boozomen ziŋan zin moori pakan ta ziŋan Yesu timbot Galilea mi timar na, timendernder moloŋana ri mi tirre la pini.<sup>☆</sup>

*Titwi Yesu**(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Yo 19:38-42)*

**50-51** Yuda ta, ni zaana Yosep mi kar kini ta Arimatea. Mi ni tomtom ambaiŋana mi ndeeŋenjana, mi iurur mataana pa peeze ki Anutu be ipet mat. Mi ni imbot la lupuuŋu biibi kizin peeze kan kizin Yuda tomini. Tamen mbulu ta zin tikam pa Yesu na, ni igaaba zin pa som.

**52** Tana indeeŋe ta Yesu imeete na, ni ila ki Pilatus, mi iwi i be ikam Yesu putuunu mi ila itwi i.

<sup>☆</sup> **23:44-45:** Yoel 2:31; Ibr 9:3,8    <sup>☆</sup> **23:46:** Mbo 31:5; Ngo 7:59; 1Pe 2:23    <sup>☆</sup> **23:49:** Mbo 38:11; Lu 8:2+

<sup>53</sup> Pilatus iyok pini, to ila ikam Yesu ma isu pa ke pambaaraŋjana, mi izuki pa kawaala kokouŋjana, mi ila iuri lela raŋ sumbuunu ta tiurpe pataaŋja kek ma iwe naala na. Naala tana tiur tomtom sa ilela zen.

<sup>54</sup> Aigule tana na, zin Yuda be tiparaŋraŋ koron kizin ta boozomen bekena keten su pa aigule potomŋjana. Mi iŋgi rou, tana aigule potomŋjana imar igarau kek.

<sup>55</sup> Zin moori Galilea kan ta titoto Yesu na, zinjan Yosep tila ma tipet naala uunu. Mi tire Yesu putuunu ka nakene,

<sup>56</sup> to timili ma tila kar, mi tiparaŋraŋ Yesu le ŋgere ta kuzinŋjan i. Mi aigule potomŋjana ki Anutu imar kek. Tana tikam uraata sa mini som. Tito tutu kizin ma timbot kar mi keten su.

## 24

*Yesu burup ma imanya mini pa naala*

(Mt 28:1-10; Mk 16:1-8; Yo 20:1-10)

<sup>1</sup> Aigule potomŋjana imap mi aigule mataana kana ipet, to mbeŋbeŋjana mi zin moori tikam ŋgere kuzinŋjan ta tiurpe kek na, mi tila be tilou naala.

<sup>2</sup> Tila tipet na, tire pat biibi imbot naala kwoono mini som ma kembei ta tipatimbil ma ilae.

<sup>3</sup> To tilela. Tilela na, tire Yesu putuunu imbot mini som.

<sup>4</sup> Tabé tikam ŋgar boozo. Molo som na, wal ru ta tiru pa mburu milmilŋjana kat na, tipet kizin. <sup>◊</sup>

<sup>5-6</sup> Zin moori tire zin aŋela na, timoto. Tabé tingun kumbun mi tituundu su toono. Mi wal

---

<sup>◊</sup> **24:4:** Ngo 1:10

ru tana tiso pizin. Tiso: “Ai, niom na kamar ma kuru tomtom mata yaryaaranjana ila meeterjan murin paso? Ni imbotmbot ti mini som. Imaŋga kek. Parei, sua ta munju iso yom su Galilea na, motoyom mbeleele?”

<sup>7</sup> Ta isombe: ‘Tomtom Lutuunu, bela tiuri la zin wal sananjan naman, mi tipuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaraŋana. Mi ko mbenj iwe tel pa, to imanja mata yaryaara mini.’ ”<sup>✳</sup>

<sup>8</sup> Zin tiso, to zin moori matan la pa Yesu sua kini tana.

<sup>9</sup> To zin moori tizem naala, mi timili ma tila, mi tisotaara zin naŋgaj laamuru mita, mi wal pakan.

<sup>10-11</sup> Moori tana zan ta kembei: Maria ki Magdala, Yoana, Maria toro ta Yems naana i, mi zin moori pakan tomini. Tiso zin ḡoŋjana pa mbulu boozomen ta ipet pizin na. Tamen zin ḡoŋjana tiurla som. Pa tiso ko tiyo kwon ma ingi.

<sup>12</sup> Mi Petrus, na som. Imaŋga mi iloondo ma ila ta naala uunu a. Ila ipet na, ituundu mi mataana ilela. To ire kawaala ta tizuk Yesu pa na men ta imbotmbot. Mi koronj toro sa som. Tana izem naala mi imili ma ila. Mi ikam ḡagar boozo pa mbulu ta ipet na.

*Yesu ipet ki naŋgaj ru isu zaala ta ila pa kar Emaus na*  
*(Mk 16:12-13)*

<sup>13</sup> Aigule tamen ta tina na, Yesu naŋgaj kini ru tisombe tila pa kar Emaus. Kar tana, imbot molo ri pa Yerusalem.

<sup>14</sup> Ziru tiwwa mi tiparzzo pizin pa mbulu boozomen ta ipet na.

---

<sup>✳</sup> **24:7:** Lu 9:22, 18:31+

**15-16** Sua izalla ma tiwwa, mi Yesu itoto zin ma ila ise kizin. To ziyan tiwwa ma tila. Tamen koron sa ikam ma tiraobetikilaali som.

**17** Ni isu na iwi lae pizin. Iso: “Ou, niomru kozzo pa so sua i?”

To ziru timender mi tigeede lae pini. Tamen ηgar kizin sa ambai som mi lelen ipata.

**18** Tana kizin ta, ta zaana Kelopas na, imanya to iwi lae pa Yesu. Iso: “Wai, a nu tina ko mbotswoita kam wiñana ta kembena? Mbulu ta neeri ηonoono ipet na, tomtom boozomen ta timbot Yerusalem a tiute makij. Mi nu itum tamen som?”

**19** Taben iwi zin ma iso: “So mbulu i?”

To ziru tiso: “Wai, mi mbulu ta tikam pa Yesu ki Nasaret na. Ni Anutu kwoono ηonoono. Sua kini mi uraata kini ta mburaanañana men. Taben ikam ma niam tomtom boozomen amre i kembei ni, Anutu imbotmbot raami. \*

**20-21** Mi amdemeere kembei ni ulaaña biibi taben ikamke zin Israel pa patañana kizin. Tamen zin bibip kizin patoronñana kan ziyan zin peeze kan kititiuri sorok ila gabana ki Rom namaana. To ni iur sua ma tipuni ma imeete sala ke pambaañañana ta uriizi. \*

**22** “Tamen mankwooni mbulu toro ipet piäm. Zin moori tiäm pakan ta mbeñbeñjana mi tila naala uunu.

**23** Tamen tila na, tire i som. Mi mbulu toro ipet pizin tomini. Añela pakan tipet kizin, mi tiso pizin ta kembei: ‘Yesu imbot mataana yaryaara.’

---

\* **24:19:** Mt 21:11; Yo 6:14; Ngo 2:22    \* **24:20-21:** Lu 1:68, 2:38, 19:11; Ngo 1:6, 13:27+

**24** To timiili ma timar mi tisotaara yam. Tabé ammurur, mi wal tiām pakan tila be tire. Beso tila na, kembei ta zin moori tiso na. Tiru Yesu ma som. Tingi tabe ikam yam ma amkam ḥgar boozo.” <sup>☆</sup>

**25** Yesu iman̄ga mi iso pizin. Iso: “Wai, niom tina leyom ḥgar som? Sua boozomen ta Anutu kwoono bizin tiso na, parei ta kuurla karau som?

**26** Pa sua imbot pataanja kek ta kembei: Mesia bela ire yoyouŋana mi ibaada pataŋana boozomen ta kembei, to isala kar saamba be ikam zaana biibi.” <sup>☆</sup>

**27** To ni ipei ḥgar kizin pa sua matamur boozomen ta izze kini na. Ipit la ta Mose ibeede na, mi imar imar ma indeeŋe sua ki Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen. <sup>☆</sup>

**28** Tiwwa ma timar kwa uunu, to ni be izem zin mi kaŋkaŋ ma ila.

**29** Tamen ziru tiruuti. Tiso: “Ai, la pepe. Miili ma mar mi itinjan tombot. Pa in̄gi rou kek.” Tana Yesu ila ma ziŋjan timbot.

**30** Tila timbotmbot ma in̄gi be tikan kini. Tana Yesu ikam narabu ma isuŋ pa, to itete mi isara la pizin.

**31** Tona matan ikam pak, mi tikilaali. Tamen ni karau men mi imbiriizi la mazwan.

**32** Ziru tipargeede zin ma som, mi tiso: “Wai, tamar pa zaala, mi ni iwesweeze sua ki Anutu piti na, lelende ikam uraata biibi kat. Tayamaana kembei ta you ikanan lela lelende i.”

**33** To ziru burup na tizem kini kanŋana, mi timiili mini pa Yerusalem. Tila na, tindeeŋe zin naŋgaŋ

<sup>☆</sup> **24:24:** Yo 20:3+    <sup>☆</sup> **24:26:** Lu 9:22; Ngo 17:3; Ibr 12:2; 1Pe 1:10+

<sup>☆</sup> **24:27:** Un 3:15; Lo 18:15; Mbo 22; Yo 1:45

laamuru mi ta, ta ziŋan wal pakan tilup zin ma timbotmbot.

<sup>34</sup> Ziru tipet na, zin wal ta tilup zin na, tiso pizin ma tiso: “Nnonono kat. Merere, ni imanja mi ila ipet ki Simon kek.” <sup>◊</sup>

<sup>35</sup> Tona ziru tomini tiso pizin pa mbulu ta ipet pizin su zaala lwoono na. Mi tiso pizin ta kembei: Indeeŋe ta ni itete narabu na, matan ikam pak.

*Yesu ipet kizin naŋgan kini*

(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Yo 20:19-23; Ngo 1:6-8)

<sup>36</sup> Ziru tizzo sua, mi molo som na, Yesu itunu ila ipet la mazwan mi iso pizin. Iso: “Leleyom ambai.”

<sup>37</sup> Tamen zin timorsop, mi motoŋjana biibi ikam zin. Pa tiso ko tire kon.

<sup>38</sup> To Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Wai, parei ta kakamam ŋgar boozo mi leleyom iwe ru?

<sup>39-40</sup> Kere zaaba kwo muriini ta imbot la nomonj ma kumbun i. Ingi nio itun tau. Kamar mi ketegege kat yo. Kon, ni mazaana mi tiroono kembei nio i? Som.” <sup>◊</sup>

<sup>41</sup> To zin menmeen zin biibi. Tamen lelen iwe ru mi tikamam ŋgar boozo. Tabé Yesu isu to iso pizin: “Lak, kini sa imbotmbot i?” <sup>◊</sup>

<sup>42-43</sup> Tana tikam ye neeneŋjana suruunu ila kini, to tirre i mi ni ikan.

<sup>44</sup> Tona Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Kere. Sua ta muŋgu itinjan tombotmbot mi arzzo yom pa, ta ingi koozi iur ŋnonono i. Pa sua ta imbot la Mose tutu kini, mi bude ki Anutu kwoono bizin, mi mboe pakan

---

<sup>◊</sup> **24:34:** 1Kor 15:4+    <sup>◊</sup> **24:39-40:** 1Yo 1:1    <sup>◊</sup> **24:41:** Yo 21:5; Ngo 10:41

tomini, sua matamur ta munjaana men ta tiso se tio i, na bela iur ɻonoono.” <sup>⊕</sup>

<sup>45</sup> Iso ta kembei, to ipei ɻgar kizin pa sua ki Anutu ta tibeede kek na, bekena tiute kat ka uunu. <sup>⊕</sup>

<sup>46</sup> Iso: “Sua imbot pataaŋa kek ta kembei: Mesia, ni bela ire yoyounjana, mi imeete ma aigule iwe tel pa, tona imaŋga mini. <sup>⊕</sup>

<sup>47</sup> Mi uraata tiŋgi, bela tisoyaara uruunu su Yerusalem muŋgu, mana ila ma irao karkari ta boozomen. Ko tiso ta kembei: Tomtom bela titooro lelen mi tizem mbulu kizin sananjana, mi tiurla ki Mesia, tona Anutu ireege sanaana kizin. <sup>⊕</sup>

<sup>48</sup> Mi niom ta kere kat uraata taiŋgi pa motoyom na, bela kala mi kopombol ka sua. <sup>⊕</sup>

<sup>49</sup> Tamen kala loŋa pepe. Kombotmbot kar ti mi kazza ma irao sua mbukjana ki Tamaŋ iur ɻonoono piom, mi aŋgo mburaana ta imbot kor a ma isu isalakaala yom, to kala.” <sup>⊕</sup>

### *Yesu isala pa saamba*

*(Mk 16:19-20; Ngo 1:9-11)*

<sup>50</sup> Timbotmbot ma Yesu ikam zin naŋgaŋ kini ma tila tigarau kar Betania. To iwit namaana isala kor, mi ipombol zin.

<sup>51</sup> Ipombolmbol zin, mi Tamaana ikami ma izem zin mi isala pa saamba. <sup>⊕</sup>

<sup>⊕</sup> **24:44:** Mbo 2, 16, 22, 69, 72, 110, 118      <sup>⊕</sup> **24:45:** Ngo 16:14

<sup>⊕</sup> **24:46:** Ngo 17:3      <sup>⊕</sup> **24:47:** Mt 28:19; Ngo 1:8, 2:38; Ngo 10:42+,

13:38; 1Tim 3:16      <sup>⊕</sup> **24:48:** Yo 15:27; Ngo 1:8,21+, 2:32      <sup>⊕</sup> **24:49:**

Yesa 44:3; Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16, 15:26, 16:7; Ngo 1:4, 2:4; Ga 3:14

<sup>⊕</sup> **24:51:** Yo 20:17

Lukas 24:52

cli

Lukas 24:53

**52** Tana zin tire i to, tilek kumbun mi tipakuri.  
Imap na, timili mini ma tila Yerusalem raama  
lelen ambai mi menmeen zin biibi kat. <sup>◊</sup>

**53** To indeeje tina mi ila na, tiluplup zin lela  
Urum Merere ka siiri leleene, mi tipakurkur  
Anutu zaana. <sup>◊</sup>

---

<sup>◊</sup> **24:52:** Yo 14:28, 16:22    <sup>◊</sup> **24:53:** Ngo 2:46, 5:42

**Anutu Sua Kini Potomaxana  
Genesis, Exodus, Ruth, Psalms, Proverbs, Jonah, and  
The New Testament in the Mbula Language of Papua  
New Guinea  
Sampela hap Buk Baibel long tokples Mbula long  
Niugini**

Copyright © 1996 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Mbula

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2017-08-31

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023

a815c47a-4c36-5240-a396-70cbd5e9b593